


11-4-1963

Liberty and Light for All People: 1963 Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

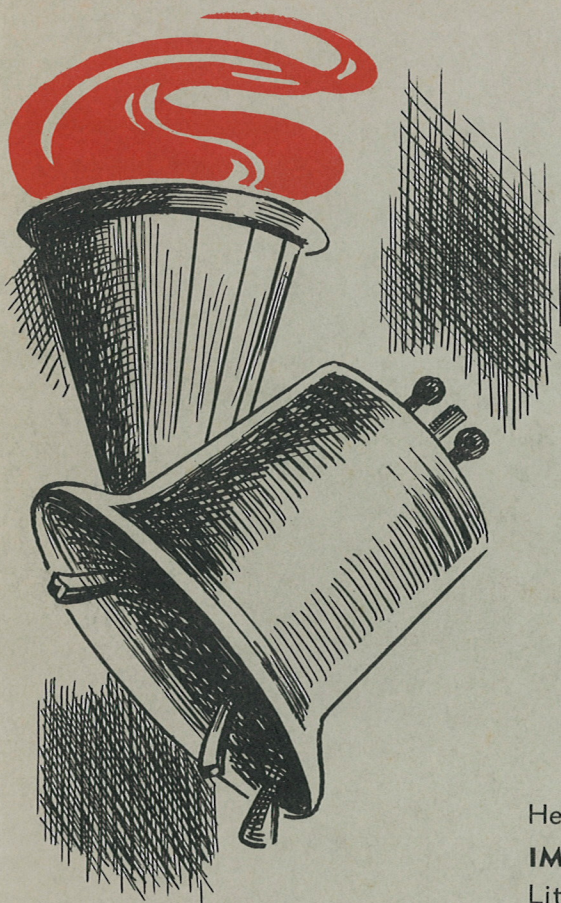
Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Liberty and Light for All People: 1963 Arkansas Baptist State Convention" (1963). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 105.
<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/105>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.



1963 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

*110th
Annual
Session*

Held at:
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Little Rock, Arkansas
November 4-6, 1963

Liberty and Light for all People

Next Session:
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
El Dorado, Arkansas
November 2-5, 1964

1963 ANNUAL

of the

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

in the

ONE HUNDRED TENTH ANNUAL SESSION
(115TH YEAR)

held at

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
November 4-6, 1963

Edited By

S. A. WHITLOW
Baptist Building
Little Rock, Arkansas

Next Session Will Be Held

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
EL DORADO, ARKANSAS
November 2-5, 1964

E. E. GRIEVER, Hamburg
Preacher of Annual Sermon

VESTER WOLBER, Arkadelphia
Alternate

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ASSOCIATION OFFICERS	244
AUDITS	154
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:	
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	9
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	10
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	10
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	10
Baptist Memorial Hospital	11
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	12
Executive Board	8
Nominating Committee	12
Ouachita Baptist College	11
Program Committee	12
Southern Baptist College (Advisory)	12
Constitution and By-Laws	13
Convention Officers	4
Directory of Convention	4
Directory of Pastors	217
Ministers of Music-Education	242
Other Ordained Ministers	233
Historical Directory	19
Messengers of Convention	107
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION	
Budget Adopted	35, 44
Committees Appointed:	
Committee on Order of Business	24
Committee on Resolutions	24
Convention Program	21
Election of Officers	26
Executive Board Recommendations	34
Special Order of Business	26, 28
REPORTS:	
Annuity Board	45
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	33, 46
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	37
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	67
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	68
Baptist Book Store	77
Baptist Memorial Hospital	69
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	78
Convention Committees:	
Committee on Ordination	30
Nominating Committee	40
Resolutions Committee	39
Executive Board:	
Administration	42
Recommendations	43
"Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine"	47
Baptist Student Union	48
Camps and Assemblies	49
Cooperative Program	50
Missions-Evangelism	64
Race Relations	65
Religious Education Division	51
Brotherhood	54

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	Page
Church Music	55
Sunday School	58
Training Union	62
Stewardship	50
Memorial Hospital	72
Ouachita Baptist College.....	72
Southern Baptist College.....	75
Woman's Missionary Union.....	66
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION:	
Annuity Board	82
Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs	83
Christian Life Commission.....	90
Education Commission	91
Foreign Mission Board	95
Glorieta—1964 dates	106
Historical Commission	97
Home Mission Board.....	98
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.....	101
Ridgecrest—1964 dates	106
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	102
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	103
Stewardship Commission	104
 STATISTICAL TABLES	 119

DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

Executive Officers

President.....Walter L. Yeldell
Second Church, Hot Springs

First Vice President.....W. Harold Hicks
Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock

Second Vice President.....Tommie Hinson
First Church, West Memphis

Recording Secretary-Treasurer.....S. A. Whitlow
Baptist Building, Little Rock



Executive Board Officers

President.....Rheubin L. South
Park Hill Church, North Little Rock

Vice President.....Leslie Riherd
West Church, Batesville

Executive Secretary.....S. A. Whitlow
Baptist Building, Little Rock

ADMINISTRATION

S. A. Whitlow Executive Secretary
 Ralph Douglas Associate Executive Secretary
 Melvin C. Thrash Business Manager
 Miss Betty Garton Bookkeeper
 Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman Office Secretary
 Mrs. Eujeania Breedlove Asst. Bookkeeper
 Mrs. Erline Bauer Office Secretary
 Mrs. Lera Stokes Printing Room Supervisor
 Miss Ruth Skiles Tract-Mail Room Clerk
 Mrs. Bonnie Williams Work Room Assistant
 Miss Margaret Bailey PBX Operator

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Ed F. McDonald, Jr. Executive Secretary
 Mrs. Harold Haley Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Erwin L. McDonald Editor
 Mrs. E. F. Stokes Associate Editor
 Mrs. Ted Woods Managing Editor
 J. I. Cossey Field Representative
 Mrs. Harry Giberson Secretary to Editor
 Mrs. Weldon Taylor Mail Clerk

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue State Director
 Mrs. Carita Taylor Office Secretary
 Dick Bumpass Director, Arkansas State College
 Mrs. Linda Allen City-Wide Director, Little Rock
 Neil Jackson Director, Arkansas Tech
 Mrs. George Johnson Director, Ouachita Baptist College
 Jamie Jones Director, University of Arkansas
 Paul Larsen Director, Arkansas State Teachers College
 J. T. Midkiff Director, Southern Baptist College (Volunteer)
 Miss Nancy Philley Director, Henderson State Teachers College
 Mrs. Dan Seibert Director, Arkansas College (Volunteer)
 James Smalley Director, Southern State College
 Miss Juanita Straubie Director, Arkansas Baptist Hospital
 Winston Hardman Director, Arkansas A & M College

DIVISION OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

J. T. Elliff Director
 Director, Pilot Project
 Mrs. Evelyn Eubanks Office Secretary

Brotherhood

Nelson Tull Secretary
 C. H. Seaton Associate Secretary
 Miss Lucy K. Smith Office Secretary

Church Music

Hoyt A. Mulkey Secretary
 Mrs. Harold Wilson Office Secretary

Sunday School

Lawson Hatfield Secretary
 Mrs. Mary Emma Humphrey Elementary Director
 Miss Susie Session Office Secretary

Training Union

Ralph W. Davis Secretary
 James A. Griffin Associate Secretary
 Mrs. Ruth Tolleson Junior-Intermediate Director
 Mrs. Daphne Morgan Office Secretary

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

C. W. Caldwell Secretary
 Jesse Reed Associate Secretary
 Mrs. Marjorie Sosebee Office Secretary
 R. A. Hill Church Development
 Boyd Baker, Booneville Chaplain, State Sanatorium
 E. A. Richmond, Pine Bluff Chaplin, Boys' Industrial School

RACE RELATIONS

Clyde Hart Secretary
 Mrs. Lanelta Knight Office Secretary
 Arlis Sims, Alexander Chaplain, McRae Sanatorium
 Lacy K. Solomon, Pine Bluff Baptist Student Director, AM&N
 S. M. Taylor Teacher-Missionary
 M. W. Williams Teacher-Missionary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy CooperExecutive Secretary-Treasurer
 Mrs. R. E. HagoodWMS Director
 Miss Mary HutsonYWA-Sunbeam Band Director
GA Director
 Mrs. Melvin MurphreeOffice Secretary
 Mrs. C. S. WhiteOffice Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD

T. K. RuckerField Representative
 Mrs. Lanelta KnightOffice Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
Monticello

John R. PriceSuperintendent

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Little Rock

John GilbreathAdministrator
 W. H. PattersonAssistant Administrator

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
North Little Rock

Norman RobertsAdministrator

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
Arkadelphia

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.President

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Walnut Ridge

H. E. WilliamsPresident

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Terms to Expire in 1964:

Arkansas Valley—	Mississippi County—
D. Hoyle Haire, Marianna	H. G. Jacobs, Osceola
Big Creek—	Mt. Zion—
S. M. Cooper, Salem	Carl Bunch, 920 W.
Calvary—	Washington, Jonesboro
I. M. Prince, Cotton Plant	North Pulaski—
Carey—	Rheubin L. South, Box 4064,
Cline D. Ellis, Fordyce	North Little Rock
Central—	Pulaski County—
Hugh Owen, Malvern	Harold Hicks, 2200 Kava-
Concord—	naugh, Little Rock
Norman Lerch, Booneville	James H. Street, 3 Fairmont,
Conway-Perry—	Little Rock
Mr. Bob Harris, Morrilton	Red River—
Gainesville—	Carl Kluck, 603 South 12,
Edgar Griffin, Pollard	Arkadelphia
Harmony—	Rocky Bayou—
Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff	Hugh Cooper, Melbourne
Hope—	Tri-County—
Leo Hughes, 904 Jackson,	R. B. Crotts, Wynne
Texarkana	Trinity—
Mr. J. N. Shoptaw, Box 26,	L. D. Eppinette, Box 344,
Texarkana	Lepanto
Liberty—	Washington-Madison—
John Maddox, Camden	Dr. J. C. Atherton, 1522 Hotz
Little Red River—	Dr. Fayetteville
Harold Anderson, Heber	White River—
Springs	Mr. J. D. Dryer, Jr.,
	Mountain Home

Terms to Expire in 1965

Benton County—	Clear Creek—
Darell Ross, Siloam Springs	Charles Chesser, Jr., Route 1,
Black River—	Alma
W. H. Heard, Walnut Ridge	Concord—
Boone and Newton—	Murl Walker, 3444 Hendricks,
Charles Taylor, Box 25,	Fort Smith
Bellefonte	Delta—
Buckner—	Harold O'Bryan, Dermott
Truman Spurgin, Waldron	Faulkner—
Buckville—	William T. Flynt, Conway
Homer Speer, Star Route,	Greene County—
Mountain Pine	Mr. R. C. Johnson, Paragould
Caddo River—	Harmony—
Jimmy Watson, Box 6,	Phil Beach, Rison
Amity	Independence—
Caroline—	Leslie Riherd, 1257 North
Eugene Ryan, Lonoke	Central, Batesville
Carroll County—	Liberty—
Quentin Middleton, Blue Eye,	Rhine McMurry, 1903 East
Missouri	Main, El Dorado
Central—	Mississippi County—
Dexter Blevins, Hot Springs	Thomas E. Farrar, Wilson

- | | |
|---|--|
| North Pulaski—
C. Gordon Bayless, 1612 Maple,
North Little Rock | Tri-County—
Sam C. Gash, 418 North
Forrest, Forrest City |
| Ouachita—
Mr. Austin Rogers, Mena | Washington-Madison—
Andrew Hall, Box 96,
Fayetteville |
| Pulaski County—
Mr. Jay Heflin, Rt. 4, Box
534, Little Rock | |

Terms to Expire in 1966:

- | | |
|---|---|
| Arkansas Valley—
James F. Brewer, Helena | Liberty—
Lonnie Lasater, Camden |
| Ashley—
Bill G. Hickem, Crossett | Lewis E. Clarke, Smackover |
| Bartholomew—
Jeff P. Cheatham, Monticello | Little River—
Mr. Clarence Anthony,
Murfreesboro |
| Calvary—
Mr. Cecil Tedder, Searcy | Mississippi County—
Harold Sadler, Osceola |
| Centennial—
Ray Daugherty, Stuttgart | Mt. Zion—
Curtis Mathis, 1010 South
Main, Jonesboro |
| Central—
Graham Fowler, Malvern | North Pulaski—
J. C. Myers, 4th and Poplar,
North Little Rock |
| Concord—
Marvin Gennings, 2400 Dodson,
Fort Smith | Pulaski County—
Paul Roberts, 1200 Louisiana,
Little Rock |
| Stanley Smithson, 1201 55th
Terrace, Fort Smith | Mr. Ernest Ward, 5225 Scenic
Drive, Little Rock |
| Current River—
Richard Vestal, Corning | Stone-Van Buren-Searcy—
Ben Wofford, Clinton |
| Dardanelle-Russellville—
Jack Bledsoe, Danville | Tri-County—
Tommie Hinson, West Memphis |
| Delta—
Mason Craig, McGehee | Trinity—
Jeff Campbell, Lepanto |
| Harmony—
Vernon Dutton, Pine Bluff | |
| Hope—
A. O. Smith, Stamps | |

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

- | | |
|--|---|
| Miss Nancy Cooper,
Baptist Building, Little Rock | Walter L. Yeldell,
4th and Garland,
Hot Springs |
| Miss Elma Cobb,
1021 North McKinley,
Little Rock | |

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Terms to Expire in 1964:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| W. C. Blewster, Magnolia | Carl Hendricks, Horatio |
| W. C. Whitfield, Jr., Fayetteville | |

Terms to Expire in 1965:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Pat Henderson, England | Ross Ward, Ashdown |
| Walter Yeldell, Hot Springs | |

Terms to Expire in 1966:

Jim Bolton, Little Rock Tom Digby, North Little Rock
 James A. Overton, Marked Tree

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION**Terms to Expire in 1964:**

District 2— District 3—
 Harold Elmore, J. T. Midkiff, Walnut Ridge
 Mountain Home

District 8—
 George E. Pirtle, Pine Bluff

Terms to Expire in 1965:

Member-at-large— District 5—
 George T. Blackmon, Bernes K. Selph, Benton
 Arkadelphia

District 7—
 James H. Dean, Nashville

Terms to Expire in 1966:

District 1— District 4—
 Alexander Best, Fayetteville H. D. Morton, Russellville

District 6—
 Edgar Harvey, Forrest City

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN**Terms to Expire in 1964:**

Horace Thompson, Little Rock W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock
 Bill Nichols, Fountain Hill L. C. Sanderson, Mena
 Julius Miller, El Dorado H. Ed Thrash, Hope

Terms to Expire in 1965:

Ed Claybrook, Paragould Burton E. Miley, Springdale
 Roy Gean, Jr., Fort Smith Madison Pendleton, El Dorado
 James E. Hill, Jr., Hot Springs Mrs. Allen Toney, Helena

Terms to Expire in 1966:

Hugh Plumlee, Monticello Charles Dillard, Magnolia
 Miss Carol Burns, Alexander Harold Echols, Arkadelphia
 Fred M. Greeson, Monticello Mrs. Albert Greenwell, Wilson

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**Terms to Expire in 1964:**

Henry M. Good, England Vernon Massey, Augusta
 James Linder, Little Rock Dr. Joe Rushton, Magnolia
 Dr. Art Martin, Fort Smith Sam Reeves, Arkadelphia

Terms to Expire in 1965:

Don E. Harbuck, El Dorado	R. A. Lile, Little Rock
Carleton Harris, Pine Bluff	Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock
Harold White, Paris	Ray Wilson, Little Rock

Terms to Expire in 1966:

R. H. Dorris, North Little Rock	J. Leo Armstrong, Little Rock
Wayne Smith, Fayetteville	Jacob L. King, Hot Springs
W. M. Freeze, Jr., Jonesboro	George Munsey, Little Rock

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS

Terms to Expire in 1964:

J. Harold Harris, Wynne	Lawson E. Glover, Sr., Malvern
	Basil York, Hot Springs

Terms to Expire in 1965:

George Florida, Osceola	J. H. Speers, West Memphis
	Neal Puryear, Jonesboro

Terms to Expire in 1966:

Alvin Huffman, Jr., Blytheville	Larry Sloan, Walnut Ridge
	J. W. Royal, Judsonia

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

Terms to Expire in 1964:

Alsey Holland, Fayetteville	E. M. Jones, Texarkana
Miss Emma Riley, Little Rock	Robert A. Parker, Camden
Roy Hilton, Harrison	Roy Bunch, North Little Rock
Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Little Rock	Lloyd Lindsey, Camden

Terms to Expire in 1965:

Mrs. J. E. Berry, El Dorado	W. E. (Bill) Hargis, Warren
James Colvert, DeWitt	John McClanahan, Blytheville
C. N. Rue, Texarkana	George Jordan, Camden
Marvin Green, Stephens	Lehman Webb, Hot Springs

Terms to Expire in 1966:

Bernes K. Selph, Benton	Marlin Gennings, Jonesboro
William J. Sewell, Searcy	Kendall Berry, Blytheville
Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Little Rock	Edward Maddox, Harrisburg
Thomas Keys, Little Rock	W. Spencer Fox, Pine Bluff

CONSTITUTION

Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI.—The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "The Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided, however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. The state President and the Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board Committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both state and southwide. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its colleges, hospitals, orphanages and any other institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X.—Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-President shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various associations of Arkansas, whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee on nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies, except, as follows: When an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

3. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The president of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville..... Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson.....	E. Haynes
	Dallas Co.		
1849	Mt. Zion..... Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	
	Hempstead Co.		
1850	Mt. Bethel..... W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson.....	F. Courtney
	Clark Co.		
1851	Princeton..... Jesse Hartwell.....	F. Courtney.....	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado..... E. Haynes	S. Stevenson.....	
1853	Camden..... Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson.....	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip..... Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson.....	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report		
1856	New Hope..... Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman.....	W. M. Lea
	Dallas Co.		
1857	Samaria..... W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman.....	
	Dallas Co.		
1858	Charleston..... W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock..... W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff..... W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith..... W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)	No Meetings—W. M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock..... W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock..... W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena..... W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia..... A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello..... M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin..... M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock..... M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle..... W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia..... H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy..... H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City..... H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello..... J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope..... J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville..... J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock..... J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke..... J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville..... J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff..... J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope..... J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City..... J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton..... J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro..... J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock..... W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs..... J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia..... J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith..... J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway..... W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke..... J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello..... J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs..... J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff..... J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock..... J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro..... J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope..... J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould..... J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway..... J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock..... J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff..... John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith..... John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana..... W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock..... W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville..... W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia..... H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith..... H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff..... H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs..... P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello..... P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock..... P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway..... P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern..... J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro..... J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock..... L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock..... L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY—(Continued)

PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1920	Fort Smith A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges.....	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges.....	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges.....	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges.....	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges.....	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs Otto Whittington.....	J. B. Luck.....	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith Otto Whittington.....	J. B. Luck.....	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville E. P. J. Garrott.....	J. B. Luck.....	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock E. P. J. Garrott.....	J. B. Luck.....	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting		
1934	El Dorado O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck.....	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck.....	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck.....	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck.....	C. W. Daniel
	(January)		
1937	(Fort Smith) L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck.....	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)		
1938	Arkadelphia L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck.....	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck.....	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck.....	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill.....	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill.....	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill.....	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill.....	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill.....	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill.....	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill.....	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill.....	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King.....	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King.....	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King.....	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King.....	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King.....	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King.....	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King.....	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock Rel Gray	W. Dawson King.....	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock Rel Gray	W. Dawson King.....	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King.....	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow.....	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow.....	S. W. Eubanks
1961	Little Rock Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow.....	Robert L. Smith
1962	Little Rock C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow.....	Minor E. Cole
1963	Little Rock C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow.....	Loyd L. Hunnicutt

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Monday, November 4, 1963

Appointment of Committee on Order of Business and Resolutions Committee

1. The One Hundred Tenth Annual Session (115th Year) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, was called to order at 7 p.m. by the President, C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro.

2. The theme of the convention, "Liberty and Light For All People"; scripture, Isaiah 9:2, "The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light. . . ."

P R O G R A M

MONDAY EVENING

November 4, 1963

- 7:00 Song
- 7:05 Devotional—M. Ray McKay
- 7:20 Enrolment of Messengers
- 7:25 Committee on Order of Business
- 7:30 Appointment of Committees by President
- 7:40 Baptist Book Store—Robert H. Bauman
- 7:45 Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. R. L. Mathis
- 8:00 Religious Education Division—J. T. Elliff
- 8:20 Song
- 8:25 Special Music—Music Men
- 8:30 President's Address—C. Z. Holland
- Closing Prayer—James A. Overton

TUESDAY MORNING

November 5, 1963

- 9:00 Song
- 9:05 Devotional—M. Ray McKay
- 9:20 Introduction of new Pastors, Ministers of Music and Education—S. A. Whitlow
- 9:35 Fraternal Greetings—other conventions
- 9:45 Song
- 9:50 Message—C. Emanuel Carlson
- 10:20 Election of Officers
- 10:35 Annuity Board—R. Alton Reed, T. K. Rucker

- 10:50 Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine—Erwin L. McDonald
 11:00 Song
 11:05 Special Music—Music Men
 11:10 Annual Sermon—Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
 Closing Prayer—Charles E. Lawrence

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

November 5, 1963

- 2:00 Song
 2:05 Devotional—M. Ray McKay
 2:20 Civic Morality—Caradine R. Hooton
 2:40 Arkansas Baptist Home for Children—John R. Price
 2:55 Sunday School Board—W. A. Harrell
 3:00 Memorial Moments—Cline Ellis
 3:10 Song
 3:15 Seminaries
 3:35 Miscellaneous Business
 3:50 Song
 3:55 Special Music—Music Men
 4:00 Message—Douglas Hudgins
 Closing Prayer—George Balentine

TUESDAY EVENING

November 5, 1963

- 7:00 Song
 7:05 Devotional—M. Ray McKay
 7:20 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
 Southern Baptist College—H. E. Williams
 Ouachita Baptist College—Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.
 8:00 Baptist Student Union—Tom J. Logue
 8:20 Special Music—Music Men
 8:25 Message—Perry F. Webb
 Closing Prayer—W. E. Perry

WEDNESDAY MORNING

November 6, 1963

- 9:00 Song
 9:05 Devotional—M. Ray McKay
 9:20 Report of Committee on Ordination—
 Vester E. Wolber
 9:35 Arkansas Baptist Foundation—Ed F. McDonald, Jr.
 9:45 Race Relations—Clyde Hart

- 9:55 Stewardship—Ralph Douglas
 10:15 Song
 10:20 Executive Board—James F. Brewer, S. A. Whitlow
 11:25 Special Music—Elizabeth Alexander
 11:30 Message—K. Owen White
 Closing Prayer—T. R. Coulter

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

November 6, 1963

- 2:00 Song
 2:05 Devotional—M. Ray McKay
 2:20 Radio and Television Commission—Andrew Hall
 2:35 Hospital Report—John A. Gilbreath
 2:55 Arkansas Baptist History
 Commission—George T. Blackmon
 3:05 Miscellaneous Business - Resolutions Committee
 3:20 Song
 3:25 Report of Nominating Committee—S. W. Eubanks
 3:35 Special Music—Music Men
 3:40 Message—James W. Middleton
 Closing Prayer—Wilson Deese

WEDNESDAY EVENING

November 6, 1963

- 7:00 Song
 7:05 Devotional—M. Ray McKay
 7:20 Home Mission Board—Glendon McCullough
 7:35 MISSIONS-EVANGELISM—C. W. Caldwell,
 Jesse Reed
 8:30 Song
 8:35 Special Music—Music Men
 8:40 Message—John F. Havlik
 Closing Prayer—Carl Bunch

3. Amon Baker, Little Rock, was coordinator for the music of the convention. Mrs. Harold Wilson, Little Rock, was organist and John Farris, Little Rock, served as pianist.

4. The meeting opened with the Music Men of Arkansas singing, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" under the direction of Amon Baker, who then led the messengers in singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm" and "Ye Servants of God."

5. M. Ray McKay, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina, was introduced as the devotional speaker for

the sessions. Dr. McKay brought his beginning message on the theme, "Baptists For Such an Hour as This Must Know God" and led in prayer.

6. Voted: That all messengers present and others who may come in who know themselves to be duly appointed by their churches be recognized as the body of this convention.

7. The host pastor, W. O. Vaught, Jr., brought words of welcome to the messengers.

8. The convention president appointed the following committees:

Committee on Order of Business:

Carl Overton, Chairman; Dan Dipert and Rheubin L. South.

Resolutions Committee:

W. Harold Hicks, Chairman; John McClanahan, John Maddox, Judge Edward Maddox and Danny Griffin.

9. Robert H. Bauman, Manager, Baptist Book Store, was introduced and welcomed the messengers to the book store exhibit and cited a few books of current interest now available.

10. Voted: That the report of the Woman's Missionary Union be adopted as found in the Book of Reports.

Miss Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, WMU of Arkansas, introduced Mrs. R. L. Mathis, Promotion Director, WMU, Southern Baptist Convention, Birmingham, Alabama, and Second Vice President of the Southern Baptist Convention, who spoke of the 75th Anniversary Year just past and the three-point program of progress for the future.

11. The Second Vice President, Hugh Cantrell, introduced J. T. Elliff, Director, Division of Religious Education, who brought the report of the Religious Education Division and introduced new workers in his division; James A. Griffin, associate in the Training Union Department and Mrs. Griffin; and Hoyt A. Mulkey, Secretary of the Church Music Department.

Voted: That the report of the Religious Education Division be adopted as found in the Book of Reports.

12. Amon Baker led the messengers in singing "Jesus is All the World To Me" and James A. Overton, Marked Tree, led in prayer. The Music Men of Arkansas sang "I Never Walk Alone" under the direction of Mr. Baker.

13. Having been introduced by Hugh Cantrell, Second Vice President, C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro, brought the President's Address on "Liberty and Light." The session was dismissed by the Music Men singing a benediction, "Jesus the Light of the World."

MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 5, 1963

Election of Officers

14. With Hugh Cantrell presiding, the session was called to order at 9 a.m. by the Music Men singing "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story", and Amon Baker led the messengers in singing "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us" and "Trust and Obey". Pages for the day were RAs Charles Hatch and Jon Pearrow, South Highland Church, Little Rock.

15. Hugh Cantrell led in prayer and M. Ray McKay brought the morning devotion, "Baptists for Such an Hour as This Must Believe, Use and Obey the Bible."

16. The Executive Secretary, S. A. Whitlow, introduced the following new pastors and ministers of music and education who have come to the state since the last meeting: W. Wayne Allen, Corners Chapel Church, Trumann; Frank E. Arnall, First Church, Stuttgart; Richard J. Beam, First Church, Fort Smith; J. Ronald Condren, First Church, Ola; C. Don Cooper, First Church, Star City; H. G. Cooper, Bethany Church, North Little Rock; J. Doyle Farrell, First Church, Huntsville; Bill Flanders, First Church, Hope; Albert F. Fortune, Murphys Corner Church, Newport; Elmer Griever, Jr., Woodland Heights Church, Harrison; Marvin Jones, Gaines Street Church, Little Rock; D. C. McAtee, First Church, Smackover; Eugene T. Moore, Trinity Church, Fort Smith; George Patton, Bluffton; Carbon Sims, Second Church, Hot Springs; Eddy Spann, Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock; Robert F. Tucker, First Church, Murfreesboro; Bill Turman, First Church, Booneville; Don E. Upp, West Helena; J. Bob Woodiel, First Church, Cash.

17. The president, C. Z. Holland, introduced Clyde Hart, Secretary, Race Relations, who presented the following bringing fraternal greetings from other conventions. Lacy Solomon, BSU Director, AM&N College, Pine Bluff; M. W. Williams and Mrs. Williams, associate of Dr. Hart in his work; Dr. C. B. Knox, President, Regular Missionary Baptist State Convention of Arkansas. Dr. Lawrence Davis, President, AM&N

College, Pine Bluff, brought words of greeting and appreciation and thanks to the messengers for the help given to the Negro Baptists of Arkansas, particularly in the youth areas. A group of girls who participated in the Negro Baptist Camp program last summer brought a message in song and pantomime, "How Great Thou Art."

18. Voted: That a Special Order of Business be set for Tuesday afternoon immediately following the 4 p.m. speaker to fully discuss the hospital request and the recommendation to be brought by the Executive Board and the vote to be taken at 10:20 a.m. Wednesday without discussion.

19. C. Emanuel Carlson, Executive Director, Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, Washington, D.C., spoke regarding his work.

20. Election of Officers.

Following an explanation of the provisions of the constitution regarding the election of officers, the president appointed the following tellers: John Holston, Chairman, Cline Ellis, Charles Wright, Harold White, W. W. Dishongh. The president then asked for nominations for president. Those nominated were: Walter Yeldell, James F. Brewer, Bill H. Lewis and J. I. Cossey. Bill H. Lewis' name was withdrawn at his request. A runoff was necessary between Walter Yeldell and James F. Brewer. Walter Yeldell, Hot Springs, was elected president by ballot.

The following were nominated for First Vice President: A. P. Elliff and W. Harold Hicks. W. Harold Hicks, Little Rock, was elected First Vice President by ballot. The following were nominated for Second Vice President: T. R. Coulter and Tommie Hinson. Tommie Hinson, West Memphis, was elected by ballot to be the Second Vice President.

21. President Holland read a telegram from the Foreign Mission Board expressing appreciation to Arkansas Baptists for their part in the work of that Board.

22. Erwin L. McDonald, Editor, *Arkansas Baptist News-magazine*, spoke regarding his work and introduced the members of his staff.

23. T. K. Rucker, Field Representative, Annuity Board, introduced Dr. L. T. Daniel, Associate Executive Secretary, Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, who spoke to the report of the Annuity Board.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Annuity Board as found in the Book of Reports.

24. Amon Baker led the messengers in singing "Sunshine in My Soul" and "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult."

25. Following the singing of "Beautiful Saviour" by the Music Men, Loyd L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia, brought the annual sermon, "Making Christ Known" using a text from Acts 8:1-4.

26. The session was adjourned with prayer by Charles Lawrence, Little Rock.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 5, 1963

Special Order of Business

27. The session was called to order at 2 p.m. by Hugh Cantrell and opened with the Music Men singing "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" and the messengers singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" and "O Happy Day."

28. Hugh Cantrell led in prayer and M. Ray McKay brought the session's devotion continuing with his theme, "Baptists For Such an Hour as This Must Share the Tears of Jesus."

29. W. A. Harrell, Secretary, Church Architecture Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, spoke briefly, bringing greetings from the Sunday School Board.

30. William R. Brown, Executive Director, Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc., introduced Caradine R. Hooton, Executive Director, National Temperance League, Washington, D. C., for the address on civic morality.

Voted: That the report of the Christian Civic Foundation be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

31. John R. Price, Superintendent, Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, spoke to the report of the Children's Home.

Voted: That the report of the Arkansas Baptist Home For Children be adopted as printed in the Book of reports.

32. Cline Ellis, Fordyce, brought the Memorial Moments and paid tribute to those who have gone to be with the Lord since the last meeting. Charles Hughes, Fordyce, sang "One Sweetly Solemn Thought."

Voted: That the report on Memorial Moments be adopted.

33. The following representatives from the Southern Baptist Seminaries were recognized: Harold Rutledge, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; Hugh Peterson, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Robert Naylor, President, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, spoke for the group and brought the report on the six seminaries and the address on theological education.

Voted: That the report of the Seminaries be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

34. There was no miscellaneous business and President Holland introduced Douglas Hudgins, pastor, First Church, Jackson, Mississippi. The messengers were led in singing "He Included Me." The Music Men sang "Will There Be Any Stars in My Crown?" and Dr. Hudgins brought a message in "Jesus Christ, the Hope of Our World Today."

35. Special Order of Business.

The president called for the special order of business provided for in the morning session for discussion of the matter of a request from the Arkansas Baptist Hospital to be voted on in the Wednesday morning session. Bernes Selph, led in prayer. James Brewer, Helena, President of the Executive Board, read the following recommendation from the Executive Board:

"We recommend that the convention allow Arkansas Baptist Hospital to lease from a private operating long-term corporation facilities for a mental health unit and/or other needed facilities."

Following a lengthy discussion there was a motion and second to adjourn. The session was adjourned in prayer by George Balentine, Hope.

EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 5, 1963

Christian Education Night

36. With First Vice President Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff, presiding, the meeting opened at 7 p.m. with the Music Men singing, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story". Amon Baker led the messengers in singing "Wonderful Words of Life" and "Amazing Grace."

37. M. Ray McKay brought the devotion for the session, "Baptists For Such an Hour as This Must Let the Church be the Church," and led in prayer.

38. Christian Education.

(a) Southern Baptist College

H. E. Williams, President, introduced the Southernaires, boys' double quartet from Southern Baptist College, who sang, "Grace Greater Than Our Sin" accompanied at the piano by Bonnie Fowler. Mrs. Jake Shambarger, faculty member from the college sang, "I Am Not Worthy." Dr. Williams spoke on the progress of the college briefly and the Southern Belles, girls' ensemble, sang "I Walk With God" accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Shambarger.

Voted: That the report of Southern Baptist College be adopted as found in the Book of Reports.

(b) Ouachita Baptist College

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President, introduced Mr. and Mrs. William Horton, newcomers to the music faculty at Ouachita, and they sang "The King of Love My Shepherd Is." Dr. Phelps then asked the following students to speak briefly on the different phases of student life at Ouachita: Bill Philliber, North Little Rock; Cheryl Bectelheimer, Camden; and Roy Coulter, Hot Springs. Dr. Phelps then spoke on the accomplishments and needs of the college.

Voted: That the report of Ouachita College be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports with the enrollment figure brought up-to-date to 1,260.

39. Under the direction of Tom J. Logue, Director, Baptist Student Union of Arkansas, the following students and former students gave brief testimonies on what BSU has meant in their lives: Doty Murphy, Robert Crockett, William Echols, Mrs. Carol Paul, and Gary Schwindt. Paul Larsen, Director, BSU, Arkansas State Teachers College, also told of the influence the work has had in the planning of his life. Emil Williams, First Church, Russellville, pastor, told of his experience with the work in a college town.

Voted: To adopt the report of BSU as printed in the Book of Reports.

40. Under the direction of Amon Baker, the Music Men sang, "Sweet Will of God."

41. Perry F. Webb, Little Rock, was introduced by Robert L. Smith. Dr. Webb brought the closing message of the session.

42. The session was adjourned in prayer by W. E. Perry, Little Rock.

MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 6, 1963

Report of Committee on Ordination, Executive Board Report.

43. The session was called to order by Hugh Cantrell at 9 a.m. and Amon Baker led the messengers in singing "Redeemed". Page for the day was Doyne Bailey, RA from Gravel Ridge, First Church.

44. After prayer by Hugh Cantrell, M. Ray McKay brought the devotion for the session, "Baptists for Such a Time as This Must Claim the Resources of God Through Prayer."

45. Report of Committee on Ordination.

Vester Wolber, Chairman, reviewed the report of his committee, the report having been printed previously in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*.

Voted: To approve the report as printed in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*.

Voted: That a copy of the report be sent to all churches in the convention.

COMMITTEE REPORT ON THE DOCTRINE AND PRACTICE OF ORDINATION

The 1959 session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, assembled in Little Rock, adopted a motion calling for the president to appoint a committee "to study the doctrine and practice of ordination."

At the 1962 session President C. Z. Holland appointed the present committee to implement the 1959 directive from the convention.

Authority and responsibility for the ordination of men for the Gospel ministry is, and should continue to be, reserved to the churches. It is, however, within the province of the convention to draw up and recommend to the churches a set of basic principles for their consideration in setting aside men for the Gospel ministry. Therefore, we bring for the consideration of this convention the following

statement of principles and practices which, if adopted, will be recommended to the churches for their consideration in ordaining men to preach the Gospel of Christ.

I. QUALIFICATIONS

1. Regeneration

The basic requisite for the minister is that he should have an experiential knowledge of God growing out of gracious conversion which abides in his life.

2. Call

A second requisite is that one give evidence that he is experiencing a call from God to the Gospel ministry.

3. Character and Maturity

The New Testament sets out basic character requisites for bishops and elders (I Tim. 3:1-7; Titus 1:5-9) among which are moral uprightness, marital integrity, sobriety, self-discipline, and emotional maturity and stability.

4. Reputation

The candidate must also be of good reputation, having proved himself in his home and community.

5. Gifts

There must be evidence of a capacity for teaching and interpreting unto men the truths of God's Word.

6. Doctrinal Integrity

Doctrinal integrity involves both correctness of doctrinal beliefs and advancement in the comprehension of Christian teachings. One might be unsound in doctrine either because of his ignorance of Bible teaching or from false interpretation.

II. PROCEDURES

1. Recognition

When one holds a continuing conviction that he is being called of God unto the Gospel ministry, he should make this known unto his church. He should seek opportunities for public witnessing before smaller groups, departments, and missions. The pastor, deacons, and other church leaders should feel obligated to observe carefully the candidate and note evidence, or lack of evidence, that he can meet basic standards for the ministry as suggested above.

2. Licensing

When a church is convinced that one of its members gives promise of qualifying for the Gospel ministry, it should issue to him a license to preach. This procedure indicates preliminary church approval of his ministry for a period of time during which the man may prove further his readiness to enter upon the Gospel ministry.

3. Ordination

(1) **Call for ordination.** Under normal circumstances one should be ordained after a church has called him to serve as pastor. When such a call has been extended, the church or pastor thereof which licensed him should be notified and asked for its evaluation of the candidate. In most instances one of the above-mentioned churches will be asked to ordain him. Generally, the church best qualified to evaluate the candidate should be expected to consider his ordination. The church in which he holds membership may request and authorize another church which is better acquainted with the candidate to ordain him. It is unwise for a church to ordain one who is not a member of that church unless requested and authorized to do so by the church of which he is a member.

(2) **Ordaining Council.** Personal invitations should normally be extended from the church through its pastor to Baptist pastors in the area, and to other pastors and ordained ministers personally interested in the man under consideration for ordination to sit on the examining and ordaining council.

There are good reasons why the examination should be conducted prior to any announcement of an ordination date. Such an arrangement would prevent embarrassment should the council fail to recommend that the candidate be ordained; and, incidentally, would encourage a more thorough examination.

Extreme care must be taken with the examination, making certain that the man to be ordained is (1) capable of giving an intelligible interpretation of his experience with God; (2) able to comprehend essential truth of the Scriptures; (3) sound in doctrine and practice; and (4) mentally and emotionally equipped to communicate Christian teachings unto other people.

In his invitation to other men to sit on the examining and ordaining council the pastor may at his discretion ask various ministers to direct the examination, lead the ordaining prayer, deliver brief charges to the churches, and preach the ordaining sermon. It is not good taste or sound practice for the candidate to invite men for these functions.

III. RECOGNITION

Those who participate in the function of an ordination service can do much to welcome a new man into the ministry, and make him conscious of the essential dignity of the office. We suggest the following:

1. **Avoid Haste in Procedures.** There should be no hurry in moving the candidate from the first recognition of his call into full ordination. (If he has been called to pastor a church he can preach, pray, witness, and conduct funerals. If he is depending on ordination to enable him to preach well he is due for disappointment, and the longer that disappointment is delayed the more likelihood there is that his mistaken views on ordination can be corrected.)

2. **Plan a beautiful, meaningful, and spiritual service.**

3. **Get sister Baptist churches involved.** The association has deep interests in the ordination of ministers. Its pastors sit on the

examining and ordaining council—even pass on the fitness of the candidate for the ministry. The new minister will probably serve other churches during the course of his ministry. While authority for ordination rests with the local church, that authority should be exercised only after due consideration of the counsel and advice of other church leaders.

(1) Plan a recognition service at the annual association. Have a mature pastor, one well known and well received in the association, introduce pastors who have been ordained during the year, and review their progress in the ministry.

(2) Set up an advisory committee in the association. Make it small. To the members of such a committee, men new in the ministry would come for counsel and advice. The committee would encourage young men to pursue further education, and might, upon request, counsel with churches in planning ordination services.—Vester E. Wolber, Chairman, Arkadelphia; E. E. Griever, Hamburg; Sam Reeves, Arkadelphia; Emil Williams, Russellville; Marvin Gennings, Fort Smith; William T. Flynt, Conway.

46. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Executive Secretary, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, brought the report of the Foundation. He paid tribute to C. Hamilton Moses and John L. Carter, veteran Board members who are retiring from the Board this year.

Voted: That the report of The Arkansas Baptist Foundation be adopted as found in the Book of Reports and the approval of the following recommendations from their board:

RECOMMENDATIONS OF FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

TO

THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1963

We, the trustees of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation wish to make the following recommendations:

1. That the income from the bequest of Sears Roebuck stock from the will of the late Mrs. Myrtle Fuller of Harrison be designated for work scholarships at Southern Baptist College, in keeping with Mr. Fuller's written request.
2. That the receipts from undesignated investments for 1963 be given to the Co-Operative Program.
3. That Section 1 of Article V of the By-Laws of the Foundation be amended by adding these words: "Any member of the Board of Directors who misses all the Board meetings for

one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board”.

Respectfully submitted,

John L. Carter, Chairman
C. Hamilton Moses
W. C. Blewster
Carl Hendricks
W. C. Whitfield, Jr.
Kendall Berry
Ross O. Ward
W. L. Yeldell
Pat Henderson

47. Clyde Hart, Secretary, Race Relations, spoke to the report of his work and Bill Hickem, Crossett, and Jim Tillman, Little Rock, gave reports on Race Relations Conferences held in their churches by Dr. Hart.

Voted: That the Race Relations Report be adopted as found in the Book of Reports.

48. Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary, reported the Cooperative Program receipts for the first ten months of 1963 are running over the total budget. Dr. Douglas then talked of the new stewardship plans now being offered through the “Growth in Christian Stewardship” and others which are proving to be helpful both to churches and associations.

Voted: That the Stewardship Report be approved as found in the Book of Reports.

49. Amon Baker led the messengers in singing “O Word of God Incarnate” and “He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Thought!”

50. Executive Board Report.

James F. Brewer, President, led in the presentation of the Executive Board report, assisted by the following members of the Board: Mason Craig, Leslie Riherd, and Emil Williams.

Voted by Secret Ballot: That the Convention allow Arkansas Baptist Hospital to lease from a private operating long term corporation facilities for a mental health unit and/or other needed facilities.”

Mrs. C. B. Wallace, Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock, was granted three minutes by personal privilege to speak concerning her objection to the hospital expansion. John Gilbreath, Administrator, Arkansas Baptist Hospital, was granted equal time to answer the objection.

Voted: That the count on the Secret Ballot be announced.

For: 297, Against: 262.

Voted: To affirm the feelings of the majority and pledge our cooperation.

Other recommendation of the Executive Board were approved as follows:

(1) **Voted:** That the churches magnify the cooperative program as the primary manner through which we can most effectively implement the carrying out of the great commission.

(2) **Voted:** That our churches be urged to increase their contributions through the cooperative program for 1964 by fifteen percent over that of 1963. This is in accord with a previous convention action designed to raise \$300,000.00 through this means for The Ouachita Baptist College Endowment Fund.

(3) **Voted:** That the 4% increase limitation voted by the convention in 1961 on Categories I, II, and III of our state budget be waived for 1964 in the amount of the \$29,000.00 increase in the allocation for retirement dues over that of the 1963 Budget, together with the additional sum of 36.5% which will go to causes outside of our state through the cooperative program.

(4) **Voted:** That that portion of the state budget "Christian Education—Special Causes" which shall go to Ouachita Baptist College shall be divided on the following basis: 60% for the Endowment Fund and 40% for the current operations.

(5) **Voted:** To approve the proposed budget for 1964. (see page 44.)

Voted: To accept the Executive Board Report as printed in the Book of Reports.

Voted: That all recommendations of the Executive Board shall be published in *The Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* one month prior to the meeting of the State Convention.

51. John H. Williams, Financial Planning Secretary, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, brought brief greetings from Porter Routh and other members of his staff.

52. Amon Baker led the messengers in singing "Beneath the Cross of Jesus." W. O. Vaught, Jr., introduced the speaker for the hour, K. Owen White, President, Southern Baptist Convention, and pastor of the First Church, Houston, Texas. Following special music by the Music Men, "I Have a Saviour", Dr. White brought the closing message of the session, "Revival and Evangelism" with a text from I Corinthians.

53. The session was adjourned with prayer by T. R. Coulter, England.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 6, 1963

Report of Resolutions Committee, Report of Nominating Committee.

54. The session was opened at 2 p.m. with the singing of "Higher Ground" and "I Know Whom I Have Believed" by the messengers under the direction of Amon Baker.

55. M. Ray McKay brought the devotion, "Baptists For Such an Hour as This Must Join Hands in Service."

56. Andrew Hall, Fayetteville, brought the report of the Radio and Television Commission, Fort Worth, Texas.

57. The Choral Club of Arkansas Baptist Hospital nurses sang "But This One Thing I know" under the direction of John Gilbreath. Charles McKnight, Chaplain, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, read the scripture. Chaplain Don Corley spoke briefly of the Pastoral Care ministry of the hospital and illustrative slides accompanied the message. Chaplain Corley led in prayer and the Choral Club sang "The Lord Bless You and Keep You."

58. President Holland recognized Ben L. Bridges, beloved former Executive Secretary, who spoke briefly.

59. George T. Blackmon, Chairman, Arkansas Baptist History Commission, presented the report of this commission.

Voted: That the report of The Arkansas Baptist History Commission be approved and the report of The Historical Commission, SBC, be adopted as found in the Book of Reports.

REPORT
ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

Organization

The Arkansas Baptist History Commission is an agency of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. It is made up of nine members, one from each of the eight districts and a chairman as a member-at-large, elected by the state convention and subject to all provisions of the convention's constitution governing boards and commissions.

Purpose

The purpose of this commission is primarily to interest Baptists of Arkansas in their own history. More specifically, it aims to discover, collect, hold, and utilize historical materials of Baptists and of their work with a view to the production in the future of a comprehensive history which would trace each phase of work from its inception into the life of Baptists in Arkansas to a given date.

Holdings

The Commission holds in trust for the Executive Board of the convention sixty-two (62) reels of positive microfilm, which includes 4023 separate documents—histories, minutes, biographies—of Baptists in Arkansas. Materials for two more reels have been mailed for microfilming. It also holds a library of 320 books by or about Baptists. It has, in cooperation with Riley Library, collected associational minutes for more than sixty bound volumes of a decade or more in each volume. Eleven more volumes are at the bindery. The Library also holds a bound file of all minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention from 1845. It holds a bound file of minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention from 1894 to date. Files of bulletins from over a hundred churches and associations in Arkansas have been started. Some form of history of each association other than the new one and two late consolidations are also on file. It also holds about a hundred biographical sketches of Baptist men and women in Arkansas.

Business

The Commission has held two meetings during the year—one in June and one during this convention week.

Objectives for 1963-64

The following are projections for the next convention year:

1. The election of a permanent secretary not on rotation nor on salary. This office would give continuity to the work in history.
2. The location of all individual, church, and association collections of historical materials.
3. The establishment of an exchange service between churches and associations, on the one hand, and the Commission, on the other.
4. The promotion of the **Church Book of Remembrance** by each church—biographical sketches of its prominent members both

past and present. Materials for this book can be obtained from the Baptist Book Store, 408 Spring Street, Little Rock.

5. The completion of microfilm files of association minutes, as fast as needed copies may be found.
6. The obtaining of copies of association minutes from 1930 to date to be bound by associations and that by decades.
7. The election of a historian in each association.
8. At least two meetings of the Commission during the year.
9. The promotion of the Baptist History Honor Calendar.

The Commission suggests that a five or ten minute spot be allowed for history emphasis on each program of the associational monthly workers' conferences. This project does not necessitate additional meetings. The outline below is an effort to correlate regular history emphasis with the general emphasis throughout the year. Local variations should be freely made.

BAPTIST HISTORY HONOR CALENDAR FOR ASSOCIATIONS

- January—Stewardship Honor—First church that adopted a budget finance plan within the bounds of the association.
- February—Honor Community—Site of Baptist beginnings in the association's territory.
- March—Honor Layman—Oldest deacon in point of service in a church in the association.
- April—Honor Church—Oldest church in the association.
- May—Ministry Honor—Church that has produced the most ministers.
- June—Sunday School—First church to have organized a Sunday School.
- July—Honor Servant—Oldest preacher in point of residential service in the association.
- August—Woman's Work Honor—First church to have organized women's work.
- September—Evangelism Honor—Church with highest lifetime ratio of baptisms to membership.
- October—Training Union Honor—First church that began youth work.
- November—Organization Honor—Church with the most completely organized program.
- December—Missions Honor—Church that has produced the most missionaries, home and foreign.

—George T. Blackmon, Chairman

60. Report of the Resolutions Committee.

W. Harold Hicks, Chairman, read the report of his committee.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Resolutions Committee.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in its 110th annual session in the Immanuel Baptist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas, has enjoyed a significant meeting.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the convention express its gratitude to God for our progress and prosperity, and its appreciation to the convention officers, program committee and visiting program personalities for the experiences that we have had together, under God, in these days.

BE IT RESOLVED that we further thank the people and pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church for the hospitality shown convention guests and for our privilege in using the beautiful and adequate church sanctuary and other facilities.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that our Baptist people encourage and urge our law enforcement officials to faithfully enforce our laws on gambling, alcoholic beverages, pornographic and other salacious literature, and other criminal laws.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge our Baptist people to take the full responsibilities of Christian citizenship, encouraging our men and women and to actively participate in governmental affairs in order that our government might reflect Christian principles and ideals. Also, that the privilege of voting be faithfully exercised on election days.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that our pastors and churches enlist greater number of our laymen in associational, state and convention wide denominational meetings and conventions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we as Baptists shall, in the spirit of mutual understanding and growing Christian love, face the complex spiritual, moral, and ethical problems facing our common life, prayerfully seeking to "maintain the unity of the spirit in the bonds of peace."

Respectfully submitted,

W. Harold Hicks, Chairman
John McClanahan
John Maddox
Judge Edward Maddox
Danny Griffin

61. Nominating Committee Report.

S. W. Eubanks, Chairman, assisted by Bernes Selph and Dexter Blevins, read the report of the Nominating Committee (See page 8).

Voted: To accept the report of the Nominating Committee.

62. Amon Baker led the messengers in singing "I Love Thee" and Hoyt Mulkey sang "The Wonder of it All!" President Holland introduced James W. Middleton, Pastor, First Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, who brought the closing message of the session, "Choose Ye This Day."

63. Voted: To adopt the Addendum to the report of the Nominating Committee.

64. The meeting was adjourned in prayer by Wilson Deese, West Helena.

EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 6, 1963

65. The session opened at 7 p.m. with Amon Baker leading the messengers in singing "Love Is the Theme" and "More Love to Thee, O Christ."

66. Hugh Cantrell led in prayer and M. Ray McKay brought the final devotion of the series, "Baptists for Such an Hour as This Must Love God and Fellow Man."

67. Glendon McCullough, Secretary, Department of Missionary Personnel, Home Mission Board, brought a word of greeting to the messengers from the Home Mission Board and expressed appreciation for the contributions made to the work. He then shared his concern and burden for the lack of personnel available to the Home Mission Board for places of service now open.

Voted: To adopt the report of The Home Mission Board as found in the Book of Reports.

68. With C. W. Caldwell, Secretary, Missions-Evangelism, presiding, the report on Missions-Evangelism was presented.

Voted: That the report of Missions-Evangelism be adopted as found in the Book of Reports.

R. A. Hill, now working through our Missions Department with the Church Development Ministry, spoke briefly and awarded a plaque to the Rowe's Chapel Baptist Church, Mt. Zion Association, as the outstanding rural church in the Church Development program this year. The award was made to Mr. L. E. Sanders, layman, representing the church. Another award for outstanding achievement was made to the New Hope Church, Mt. Zion Association.

Following a scripture passage read by Dr. Caldwell, Jesse Reed, Associate Secretary, Missions-Evangelism, brought a stirring message on evangelism with emphasis on the Jubilee Revivals for 1964.

69. Amon Baker led the messengers in singing "Lord, Send a Revival" and "Revive Us Again." Hoyt A. Mulkey and Amon Baker sang "I've Discovered the Way of Gladness."

70. John F. Havlik, Secretary of Evangelism, Louisiana Baptist Convention, brought the closing message of the convention on "Evangelism."

71. C. Z. Holland, retiring president, presented the gavel to the incoming president, Walter L. Yeldell, Hot Springs. President Yeldell announced the following Nominating Committee for the 1964 meeting: Loyd Hunnicutt, Magnolia, Chairman; G. William Smith, Pine Bluff, W. E. Perry, Little Rock, Norman Lerch, Booneville, and Prince E. Claybrook, Paragould.

72. The convention was adjourned with prayer by Carl Bunch, Jonesboro.

Total messengers registered for this convention was 964.

ADMINISTRATION

The Executive Board reports a steady gain in most every area of our work during 1963. However, the rate of advance has slowed down to a considerable degree in a number of areas in recent years. This fact requires that we must ever be engaged in an effort to devise new and better ways of making known "The Old, Old Story."

The "Pilot Program" being used through the Division of Religious Education is too young to be able to judge its effectiveness. The "Pilot Program" is but an attempt to do in a given area of our state with one man for the four departments involved what the four departments would do with four men for over the entire state. This is but an effort to decentralize our work and get our workers closer to the churches where the water hits the wheel in kingdom work.

Another action in this direction was begun when Brother R. A. Hill came to the Department of Missions-Evangelism, March 1, 1963, to direct the Church Development Program. This is a direct effort to give assistance to our smaller churches in developing a definite ministry through projects set up by the congregation. This effort is being received by our churches with enthusiasm.

Another step in the direction of strengthening our work was taken when the Executive Board voted to have the Division of Religious Education to start program budgeting in 1964, and to look with favor on the other Board programs doing the same in 1965. Program budgeting is based upon the felt needs in the churches. Measurable goals are established and projects are set up to help realize these goals. This method will enable us to determine the cost and the worth of the various programs of work.

The Saline County Camp located about one mile north of Paron, Arkansas, near Highway 9 is now under construction. We hope to have sufficient facilities completed in time for use next summer.

The camp located on Twelfth Street near Ferncliff which has been used for several years by the R. A.'s has been placed under the direction of the Race Relation's Department and will be used next summer as a camp for Negro Paptists. The Executive Board allocated \$10,000.00 to the department for improvements which are now being made. This money was made possible through the offering for State Missions directed by Woman's Missionary Union. This is the only religious camp being conducted in our state for Negroes.

A junior pavilion was constructed at Siloam Springs for use this year. Several hundred dollars were spent on repairing the electrical equipment at the Assembly. During the past five years almost \$50,000.00 has been spent in new buildings and other needed expansion to make our Assembly ministry more effective.

The Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, has given their dormitory to the Assembly with the stipulation that their church be permitted to use it one week each year.

The B. S. U. Department has been authorized to have plans drawn up for a permanent center near the campus of Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia. Construction on the first unit has been approved soon after January 1, 1964, when some additional money will be available from the 1963 Capital Needs budget.

Teams from the Baptist Building went into the following associations with a "Denominational Night" service during the month of May: Delta, Faulkner County, Tri-County, Big Creek, Central, Arkansas Valley, Greene County, Buckville, Rocky Bayou, Liberty, Carey and Conway-Perry. With the twenty-two associations covered last year this completed the "Denominational Night" services in all of the associations in the state which requested this service.

The Baptist Building site of approximately one and three-fourths acres on West Markham Street which was purchased just over two years ago was traded for a plot of approximately five acres four blocks farther west on Markham. The site obtained had recently been valued at \$125,000.00. This plot will provide ample space for our needs for the foreseeable future.

The Executive Board authorized the Department of Missions-Evangelism to establish a ministry to the deaf. It likewise authorized this Department to work with the associational missionaries of the state in making a study of the associational boundaries looking to a strengthening of our associational ministry.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the churches magnify the Cooperative Program as the primary manner through which we can most effectively implement the carrying out of the Great Commission.
2. That our churches be urged to increase their contributions through the Cooperative Program for 1964 by fifteen percent over that of 1963. This is in accord with a previous Convention action designed to raise \$300,000.00 through this means for the Ouachita Baptist Endowment Fund.
3. That the 4% increase limitation voted by the Convention in 1961 on categories I, II, and III of our State Budget be waived for 1964 in the amount of the \$29,000.00 increase in the allocation for Retirement Dues over that of the 1963 budget, together with the additional sum of 36.5% which will go to causes outside of our state through the Cooperative Program.
4. That that portion of the state budget "CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Special Causes" which shall go to Ouachita Baptist College shall be divided on the following basis: 60% for the Endowment Fund and 40% for the current operations.
5. THE PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1964.

 PROPOSED BUDGET—1964

I. STATE CAUSES

1. ADMINISTRATION		\$ 33,000.00
2. DIVISION - MISSIONS		
(1) Missions - Evangelism	\$ 83,000.00	
(2) Race Relations	11,000.00	
(3) B. S. U.	65,000.00	159,000.00
	<hr/>	
3. DIVISION - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION		
(1) General	28,000.00	
(2) Brotherhood	29,000.00	
(3) Church Music	19,000.00	
(4) Sunday School	32,000.00	
(5) Training Union	31,500.00	139,500.00
	<hr/>	
4. DIVISION - SERVICES		
(1) General	25,150.00	
(2) Assembly & Camp-Operating	12,850.00	
(3) Camp - Capital Needs	40,000.00	78,000.00
	<hr/>	
5. ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE		15,000.00
6. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
(1) Ouachita Baptist College	300,000.00	
(2) Southern Baptist College	38,000.00	338,000.00
	<hr/>	
7. BENEVOLENCE		
(1) Arkansas Baptist Hospital	60,000.00	
(2) Baptist Memorial Hospital	25,000.00	
(3) Ark. Baptist Home for Children	75,000.00	160,000.00
	<hr/>	
8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		44,720.00
9. SPECIAL SERVICES		
(1) Promotion	22,600.00	
(2) Convention	9,000.00	
(3) Arkansas Baptist Foundation	14,000.00	
(4) Retirement - Operating	9,000.00	
(5) Retirement - Dues	105,000.00	
(6) Baptist Building	25,000.00	
(7) Reserve	2,095.00	
(8) Ministerial Aid	2,467.23	189,162.23
	<hr/>	
Amount Forwarded		\$1,156,382.23

Brought Forward		\$1,156,382.23
II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION		706,652.77
III. CAPITAL NEEDS		
(1) Baptist Student Union	\$ 8,000.00	
(2) Arkansas Baptist Hospital	35,000.00	
(3) New Missions Sites	25,000.00	
(4) Baptist Memorial Hospital	5,000.00	73,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,936,035.00
IV. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - SPECIAL CAUSES		
(1) Ouachita Campaign	167,500.00	
(2) Southern Baptist College	10,000.00	177,500.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,113,535.00
V. ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN		
(Thanksgiving Offering)		100,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,213,535.00

ANNUITY BOARD
 of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
 1963 Report
 State of Arkansas

Our report to you for the year 1963 is one of encouragement.

	1962	1963
Churches Participating	434	508
Churches Paying 10%	161	269
Active Members	533	607
New Churches Enlisted	54	48
(First Nine Months)		

The reporting of the percent of churches in the state has been changed. Up until this year our percentage of churches participating in the Protection Program was 61% for 1962. This was based on the number of our churches who contributed through the Co-operative Program at least four times in a calendar year, which was 950 churches. We had 61% of this number enlisted in the Protection Program. The basis for figuring the percentage of enlistment now is on the total number of churches in Arkansas, which is 1163. The percent of this total number of churches which have been enlisted is 44%. This will be the basis of reporting from now on.

In 1962, the Board paid total benefits to annuitants of \$84,325.84 and to relief beneficiaries \$5,514, making a total paid in 1962 of

\$89,839.84. The relief beneficiaries receiving assistance total 21 (6 ministers and 15 widows). The annuitants on our roll from Arkansas total 116 (87 ministers and 29 widows).

In the April meeting the Executive Committee of the Annuity Board voted that all members up to 40 years of age, who were participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, now have a special death benefit up to \$4,000 natural death, and up to \$8,000 if killed accidentally. This benefit does not in any way affect the liberal widow, disability, or retirement provisions of the plan, and there is no additional charge for this added benefit.

We want to commend the faithful leadership in the churches for leading their congregations to participate in the Protection Program with their church staff and the convention.

Your Field Representative for the State of Arkansas is T. K. Rucker, Baptist Building, 401 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas. Any time that we can be of service call FRanklin 6-2391 for the office and MOhawk 6-6168 for the home.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

You can continue your Christian witness and stewardship after you have gone to be with Jesus. The Arkansas Baptist Foundation was incorporated by the State Convention to enable you to do just that. You have three ways from which to choose the plan that best suits your need. These are gifts of money or property, a bequest in your will, or life insurance.

According to the Bible we are stewards and must give an accounting unto God. Here on earth we are to bring God's tithe and our offerings for the support of our Master's work. Our accounting will be related to all of the material things that come into our stewardship while we live. We must give an account as to how we acquire, use, and leave these possessions. When a person fails to leave a will for the distribution of their property, then the estate is divided according to the laws of the state. When you wish to leave a portion of your estate to Christian causes there are several ways open. You might leave it as a direct gift to the agency, cause or institution. This means that when your gift is spent, your Christian witness ends.

Still another way is to give or leave it to some private corporation, bank, or even a private Foundation for the cause you favor. In such cases, a portion of the earnings of your gift is deducted for administrative costs and never reaches your chosen cause or institution.

The preferred way is to leave your gift to The Arkansas Baptist Foundation, in trust, for the cause you wish to remember. This means that your gift will be invested and only the interest used. In twenty years at five percent interest you will have given as much as the original gift and your money or property continues to witness for you until Jesus comes again. Not one cent of earnings is deducted

for administration costs when the Arkansas Baptist Foundation is trustee.

Many Baptists find it helpful to consult with the Foundation about continuing their witness after death. Because of this, the assets of the Foundation have increased in the past two years from \$83,209.01 to \$118,280.21. Much more will be added in time as various wills are probated. Your Foundation Secretary and Board of Directors wish to express their appreciation for the help of the pastors. We cannot make a success without their support. Today many pastors are helping the Foundation to help their people continue their witness for Jesus after they have been called home.

Respectfully submitted,

Ed. F. McDonald, Executive Secretary
C. Hamilton Moses
John L. Carter
W. C. Blewster
Carl Hendricks
W. C. Whitfield, Jr.
Kendall Berry
Ross O. Ward
W. L. Yeldell
Pat Henderson

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Erwin L. McDonald, Editor

Recent changes in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* have been designed to improve the paper in both content and appearance. News items are more carefully edited to allow more use of special articles. There have been improvements, too, in layout and use of color. Letters from the people continue to be featured.

We continue to have one or two 32-page papers each month. Circulation has increased from 58,500 to 60,225 since last July 1. Of the 1,177 churches in the state, 753 now have the paper in their budgets for all their families.

Church Budget Plan subscriptions cost only 14¢ per family per month or \$1.68 each per year. The Club Plan is composed of ten or more members who may secure the paper for the price of \$1.75 each per year. Individual subscribers may secure the paper for \$2.25 per year. Subscriptions to foreign address are \$3.75 per year.

We will send the paper free for one month to all the families of any church that will consider putting the paper in the budget during that month. If they vote the paper in during that month, another month is free!

Rev. J. I. Cossey, a former editor of our paper, continues to serve part-time as our field representative. He is traveling over the state making personal contact with the churches and their pastors. He is

especially interested in helping churches to set up church budgets. If you would like his services in your church or association, contact him at Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge, Arkansas.

If your church does not have the paper in the budget, you are invited to contact Editor McDonald for detailed information on how you may secure it.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Statistics

- 10,956 — Number of Baptist students studying in Arkansas in 1962-1963.
- 84% — Percentage of Baptist students studying in non-Baptist institutions.
- 174 — Number of International students studying in the state.

Student Centers

No new center was built in 1963, but the debt on the new center at Arkansas State College in Jonesboro was reduced, another payment was made on the house being purchased near our University of Arkansas Center at Fayetteville, another payment was made on the lot adjoining our Southern State College Center in Magnolia, and a Baptist friend bought a house near the College of the Ozarks campus which we hope some day may be available for a Baptist Student Center.

Student Work

We had an excellent year in our 17 Baptist Student Unions in daily devotional services, campus evangelism, in our ministry to foreign students, mission projects, etc.

The state office sponsored a BSU Convention with over 500 students in attendance; a Spring Planning Conference for officers with over 300 in attendance; trips to Student Week at Ridgecrest and Glorieta, with approximately 80 Arkansas students attending; a three day meeting for foreign students with approximately 75 in attendance; a Student Directors' Workshop, a Campus Pastors' Meeting, a Baptist Faculty Meeting, and several "Tell the Campus Weeks" on local campuses.

The Student Department promoted Summer Missions in a stronger manner in 1963 and 58 Arkansas students (43 white and 15 Negro) worked in summer missions this past summer. Of the 58 the expenses for 10 were paid by the \$4,500 raised by Arkansas Baptist students. These ten served in Hong Kong, Panama, Alaska, Washington, Wyoming, Louisiana, and Arkansas. An unusual feature of the 1963 Summer Mission program was the work camp at the Arkansas Baptist Camp. Mr. Neil Jackson, Baptist Student Director at Arkansas Tech, directed the plumbing installation, roofing, painting, etc. done voluntarily by students in preparation for turning the camp over to work with Negro Baptists.

Tom J. Logue, Secretary

CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

1963

With the increasing attendance each year at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly, it was necessary to have three Religious Education Assemblies in 1963. A new junior pavilion was constructed to permit a separate junior camp and the electrical system of all assembly owned buildings was checked and repaired.

Construction started on the new camp west of Little Rock. The care-taker's house is completed and the internal road system has been finished. Work is scheduled to begin soon on the remaining buildings.

Attendance at all camps and assemblies reached 3,484 this year. The following is a breakdown of the attendance this year:

Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs

Date		Attendance
July 8 - July 13	1st General Assembly	586
July 15 - July 20	2nd General Assembly	687
July 22 - July 27	3rd General Assembly	517
Aug. 5-Aug. 10	G. A. Camp	535

Arkansas Baptist Camp, Little Rock

July 8 - July 12	R. A. Camp, Crusaders	96
July 15 - July 19	R. A. Camp, Pioneers	75

Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia

June 17-June 22	Music—Youth & Adults	410
July 29 - Aug. 1	Junior Music Camp	328

Aldersgate, Little Rock

June 24-June 28	Negro Girl's Camp	121
July 8 - July 12	Negro Boy's Camp	129

So that the maximum income possible can be derived from the Arkansas Baptist Assembly at Siloam Springs the grounds are rented to other groups during the weeks that the state assemblies are not being held. This helps greatly in meeting expenses and keeping cost per camper low.

Plans are progressing toward having the new camp west of Little Rock open next summer. This will be a great addition to our camping program as it will permit our R. A.'s and G. A.'s to plan their camps along the lines they have been wanting to for several years.

Melvin C. Thrash, Business Manager

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP

The Cooperative Program waits on the stewardship of Southern Baptists. We make this statement because Southern Baptists could do three times as much as they are now doing if they gave 10% of their incomes through the churches.

Look at this picture: the per capita income of Arkansas is \$1,640. If the 313,806 Arkansas Baptists tithed, the total gifts to the churches in 1962 would have been \$51,464,184 instead of \$15,568,888. The churches could have increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program to \$5,146,418, and still had \$46,317,766 to spend at home. But, many Baptists should not stop with giving 10% of their incomes through the churches. Some can give much more, and will if—they are taught and led properly. Arkansas Baptists could give 15% of their income to the churches.

Last year the churches gave 11.76% of their incomes through the Cooperative Program. This added up to a total of \$1,831,273. If each member gave 10% of income, the churches could give 25% of incomes or \$12,866,046 and have \$24,860,523 more money to use at home than they had last year.

No doubt all agree that the above picture needs to be improved, but all do not agree that it can be changed. We not only believe that it can be changed, some of us know how to do it.

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention has developed three programs to help change the picture.

The Christian Stewardship Development Program is an intensive all-out attempt to grow better stewards in the churches. This program brings each church member face to face with accountability. It teaches the church members and shows them that all things belong to God and that they must account to Him for the way they use life's blessings. Then, the program provides the tools to help challenge the people to give.

Growth In Christian Stewardship is an effort to help the church with 300 or less members to promote planned church finances. This program can help these smaller churches take an initial step in planned spending. It is an attempt to fill the need of a simplified budget and finance promotion.

This is the first year that it has been offered and already many of our churches have used it and are using it now.

The Stewardship Development Program for Baptist Associations was proven in two successful Pilot Projects in Tennessee and Kentucky. It has been used by a few associations in the Southern Baptist Convention. Two associations used it in Arkansas this year; namely, Calvary and Harmony. At the time of writing this report it is too early to know the results.

This program will enable the associational leaders to help the churches do a better job of teaching their members Bible stewardship.

It will help all phases of Baptist life, because it will challenge the people to give more money. But it also helps the church members to see the true value of money and properly relate it to life. It also helps churches to recognize their basic objectives—to bring men to God through Christ and to train and develop the members to become better disciples.

All of these programs are designed to help the churches and associations to think in terms of the future rather than past achievements. All know that we need to do more for the Lord's work in each church, association, and state. Now, these programs have proved that we can help our people to do more.

The Cooperative Program waits on the stewardship of Baptists, and Baptists wait on their leadership to show them the way.

Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DIVISION

During the past months since our last report was given, those of us related to the Religious Education Division have pursued our goal of correlation, co-ordination, and enrichment of the work of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Church Music promotion. Here are the principal actions we have taken relative to this goal.

Listening To The Churches

We have sought consistently to "listen" to those of you in or close to the churches for clues as to how our departments jointly or separately can do more effective work.

For instance, approximately 75 missionaries and moderators came to our Leadership Training Meeting, February 18th, and spent two and one-half hours in study groups discussing how the ministry of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Church Music could be improved on associational and state levels. These groups reported at the close with department secretaries present. This was a valuable session in that it brought those of us on the state leadership level close to the thinking of those next to the churches. Many helpful suggestions were recorded.

Our "listening" has been further pursued as a basic part of the Pilot Project. Each association in the pilot area has held a session for pastors in which they have listed their needs. These needs which were indicated are to form the basis of the programs of Religious Education in the associations of the pilot area.

Our most effective means of "listening" to the people in the churches comes through two sources to be described later, i.e., Church Long-Range Planning and Program Budgeting.

Problem: Too Many Meetings

One of the most pressing needs voiced by all in or near the churches has been relative to the number of proposed meetings. Our listening and joint planning with missionaries has resulted in the simplified and correlated associational meeting schedule recently published. This schedule has been arrived at through the efforts of our missionaries and pastors and Religious Education and Music men. The schedule calls for only twelve associational meetings a year promoted by the Baptist Building, except for W. M. U. and revival crusade rallies. Our Missions, Stewardship, and Evangelism departments have agreed to ride "piggy back" on Sunday School, Training Union, and Church Music meetings rather than conduct separate meetings for themselves.

We are trying to foster the idea that only church leadership should attend these associational organizational meetings, except for the Action-Night and M-Night rallies. This means only four associational meetings per year are promoted by the Baptist Building for any one area of church leadership.

Again in the Pilot Project we are experimenting with ways to make these meetings better so that people will want to attend. One of our major emphases is the project of using stronger churches to help the weak.

It is interesting to note that the new convention-wide standard for associational Sunday School work is almost identical to our schedule for associational Sunday School meetings and programs.

LONG-RANGE PLANNING

A very exciting program which involves church members in a discovering of "who they are" and "what their future ministry should be" is being tested by the Church Administration Department in four Arkansas Baptist churches. The project pertains to long-range planning (10 years) and is designed to remedy the fatal weaknesses due to short range planning and failure to involve church members in the planning process. It is believed that one reason many good Christians lack proper motivation for service is because they are not enough involved in the planning process.

Long-range planning has some answers on the church level for what ails us as Southern Baptists. Our four participating churches are helping prepare the manual which will be published by the Church Administration Department next year. As division director, I have been closely connected with this, both in planning and in execution, for I feel it holds great promise for us in the future.

Program Budgeting

I have to be careful not to let my enthusiasm run away with me when writing of this new administrative tool for our division. In last year's report I referred to my job of "listening" to the churches and

keeping our four department's programs geared to the "needs of the churches." Also in that report I made reference to Program Budgeting as a possible tool to accomplish this. Now we are officially launched in the program.

My excitement over this is due to the fact that we are now able to guarantee that we will discover (and keep on discovering) the needs of our churches of all sizes, and in turn build our state program on these proven needs.

Program Budgeting is (1) putting money where the proven needs are, and (2) measuring our ability to use the money effectively to meet these needs. Each department of the Religious Education Division has a statement of objectives as to how they are to assist Arkansas Baptist churches. At present, these statements are practically the same as listed in Dr. House and Thomason's book, *The Church Organized and Functioning*.

The departments will do three things within the area of their objectives: Discover needs of the churches for these objectives, design help for the churches, then actually help on the field.

Each year goals are set which can be measured and budgets are built on projects to accomplish these goals. Within three years it can be said that the churches have written our programs and budgets, because no budget will be approved unless it is based on proven needs of churches of all sizes. Basic elements of this are also found in long-range planning for churches. Periodic evaluation in the light of objectives and goals complete this program of work.

Siloam Springs

This year we had an increase in attendance at Siloam Springs of 200 over last year with the total of 1,800 present. The following decisions were made. 27 professions of faith, 81 dedicated to full-time christian service, and 328 re-dedications.

Our ministry through our assemblies was improved this year by conducting a separate Junior Assembly Program. The entire project will undergo careful evaluation this year to more clearly define our purpose and set goals for achievement.

THE PILOT PROJECT

We are continuing our experiment in District Four to determine if a trained educational leader can measurably improve our ministry to churches by assisting in the enlistment and training of associational leadership and planning and programing of associational religious education work. You need not look for measurable improvement in this area for at least another year because of rather drastic changes in approach which are being tried.

Here are the basic ideas being tested with the consent and cooperation of the associations involved: First, and basic to all else,

we are trying to involve the people from the churches in discovering needs and making plans to meet the needs discovered. In the Pilot Project area the programs conducted and meetings held will be based upon the needs as expressed by those who have participated in special evaluation sessions.

Second, we are trying to magnify the importance of associational religious education leadership. We believe the great hope for improvement in church religious education ministry will lie in assistance being given to churches on the associational level **from lay leadership**. We are therefore working closely with the missionaries and nominating committees in the selection and training of leadership. Associational heads of organizations are being urged to take the initiative in leadership, and in the Pilot Area the heads of the religious education organizations will hold their own Training-Planning meetings for their officers.

Third, we are fostering the idea of "fewer meetings" and more "projects" with the churches. The engaging of a stronger church to help a weaker in religious education areas is being experimented with.

Definite methods of evaluation are being finalized so that we can measure the worth-whileness of what is being done. Very little has been determined as yet about this project except that it looks probable now that one religious education man would be able to work with two districts rather than one as previously thought.

—J. T. Elliff, Director

BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood work is entirely missionary in character, and its major emphases are mission study and missionary activities: Leading men and boys to study missions, to pray for missions, to give to missions, and to engage personally in missionary activities within and beyond their own church field—even to the ends of the earth.

Stated in other words, the Brotherhood movement is aimed squarely towards the original objectives and scope of work assigned to it by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1907, when the Laymen's Missionary Movement, the predecessor of Brotherhood, was set up by the convention. These objectives were: Mission study and missionary activities.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement became the Baptist Brotherhood of the South in 1925, and under the new name began to involve in its program of work both preachers and laymen. However, the original purposes of the movement were not changed. And in 1954 the Royal Ambassador movement was added to the Brotherhood program. The Royal Ambassador movement is the Southern Baptist program of missionary education and missionary activities for Baptist boys; and spiritually minded Baptist leaders everywhere believe that it is the finest boys' program in all the world.

The Brotherhood program of work presently includes the following:

1. Christian witnessing, which is soul-winning on the personal level, leading men to give their witness for Christ, at home and abroad.
2. Personal stewardship, which makes mission work possible both at home and everywhere else.
3. The Royal Ambassador program, which provides missionary education and missionary training to Baptist boys.
4. World missions, which is one, two and three, above, added together in a program designed to enlarge the missionary vision of Baptist men and to enlist their energies and resources to enhance the work of missions everywhere.

The year 1963 has been a good Brotherhood year in Arkansas, especially in the area of training of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador leadership. We expect 1964 to be a still better year.

Twenty-eight men went from Arkansas to conduct pioneer crusades in the Colorado-Nebraska area during the summer, and report a wonderful time in the Lord.

Two good Royal Ambassador camps were held during the summer at the old Arkansas Baptist Campground. Next year the camps will be held at the new Baptist camp, near Paron, in Saline County.

The perennial slogan of the Brotherhood Department is: "Every church needs a Brotherhood." Every church also needs one or more Royal Ambassador Chapters in order to lay hold of the lives of its boys for God; to retain them in Bible study, mission study and missionary activities; and to bring them up in the "nurture and admonition of the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,

Nelson Tull, Secretary
C. H. Seaton, Associate

CHURCH MUSIC DEPARTMENT

During the year 1962-63, our State Music Secretary left the state music leadership. However, the following is a part of the basic philosophy of our State Music Ministry, and some of the accomplishments in the various areas of work. Due to the fact that 80% of our Arkansas churches have a membership of 300 or less, this is a statement of the purpose of the music department in this area.

- I. How we assist the small churches of our state in their music program.

1. State divided into districts, with a district music man serving as music representative between the state department and the local associations. These men:
 - a. conduct Training-Planning meetings for associational music officers,
 - b. guide the associational officers in the planning of calendar and music activities,
 - c. assist in central zone and local schools of music,
 - d. serve as consultant on music problems for the churches in their district,
 - e. assist in development and promotion of the total state music ministry.

2. Approved Age Group Workers

Age group workers for adults, youth, juniors, primaries, and beginners are used in associational graded choir workshops and music conferences. These workers are available for any church or association and serve as specialists in development of music ministry for a particular age group.

3. Approved Music School Teachers

This past year, we have successfully used the "summer field worker" program. Upon request by a church or association, these workers are sent from this department to hold week-long schools and study groups. These schools have been well received and supported in almost every instance.

4. Festivals

Festivals are promoted on two levels, associational and state. The associational festival is mainly a parade of choirs, ensembles, quartets, trios, duets, solos, singing before congregations and two or more qualified adjudicators who give comments that prove helpful to the performing organization. The state festival program has proved to be the most widely approved and acclaimed program in our state music ministry. At present, we are conducting four state primary festivals, four state junior festivals, two youth festivals, and one adult festival. Many new choirs are organized in each age group each year as a result of these festivals.

5. Summer Music Conferences and Camps

A comprehensive program of music education makes up the curriculum in our two state music conferences and our three general religious education assemblies. Classes are included for the accompanist, the song leader, the graded choir leader, choir members, as well as the music director and minister of music. Last year we had over 1,000 music campers, which did

include juniors, youth, and adults attending the state music conferences, and over 1,600 persons attending the general assemblies — all receiving music instruction.

II. Accomplishments

1. State Totals

a. Festivals (actual participants)

4 Primary Festivals	954
4 Junior Festivals	1,541
1 Youth Festival	1,063
1 Junior High Festival	249
1 Adult Festival	325
	4,132

b. Music Conferences (Registered)

Ouachita (Youth and Adults)	410
Ouachita (Juniors)	328

c. Hymn Playing Tournaments

- 15 Associations—32 finalists
- Senior High Organ Winner—Ronald Staton, First Church, Charleston
- Senior High Piano Winner—(tie) Donna Roy, First Church, Benton; Russ Boyd, First Church, Walnut Ridge
- Junior High Organ Winner—Lynn Bauman, First Church, Almyra
- Junior High Piano Winner—Mary Esther Savage, College City Church, Walnut Ridge

d. Choral Clinic

71 people attended the three day Choral and Instrumental Clinic conducted by Mr. Paul Christiansen and Mr. Sam Shanko.

e. Associational Officers Leadership Clinic

65 Associational Music Officers attended this meeting.

f. Assemblies

A music period was provided for the over 1800 people who attended Siloam Springs Assembly weeks.

2. Associational Totals (approximations)

Strength Report—57.3% of potential officers enlisted

A Training-Planning Meeting was conducted in the majority of the associations, where requested.

The following activities were reported:

- 37 Hymn and Carol Sings
- 4 Graded Choir Workshops
- 6 Conferences
- 7 Festivals, State
- 6 Music Schools
- 8 Hymn Playing Tournaments
- 18 Week-long schools of music taught by summer field workers
- Miscellaneous officers meetings and planning meetings not reported

3. Church Totals

Last year 339 churches reported a total choir enrollment of 21,396.

The following churches received Standard recognition:

- First Church, Arkadelphia (for three quarters)
- Immanuel Church, El Dorado (for two quarters)
- Biggers Baptist Church
- First Church, Springdale

Advanced Standard

- First Church, Fayetteville

III. State Music Calendar for Period October 1, 1963—September 30, 1964

- November 2—Junior High Choir Festival—First Church, Benton
- February 18—State Association Leadership Conference—Immanuel, Little Rock
- February 22—Adult Music Festival—Little Rock
- March 7—Primary Choir Festivals—Fayetteville, Jonesboro, Little Rock, Magnolia, McGehee
- April 18—Junior Choir Festivals—Fort Smith, Little Rock, Blytheville, El Dorado
- April 25—Youth Music Festivals—Little Rock, Springdale, Jonesboro
- June 15 - 20—Ouachita Music Conference (Youth and Adults)
- August 10 - 14—Junior Music Camp (Ouachita)
- August 16 - 23—Music Expansion Week in all churches
- August 24 - 26—State Choral Clinic

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

THE BASIC continuing functions of a church seem to be included in four broad areas: to worship, to proclaim, to educate and to minister.

A church looks to its Sunday School to help fulfil these functions through certain basic tasks assigned the Sunday school. These tasks include: 1. To teach the Bible, 2. To reach all prospects, 3. To

lead all church members to witness daily, 4. To lead all church members to worship daily, 5. To provide opportunities for the personal ministries of the church, 6. To provide organization and leadership for special projects for the church and 7. To provide and interpret information regarding the church and denomination.

To summarize the major responsibilities of the Sunday school, it can be said that a church looks to its Sunday school to bear the heaviest organizational responsibility in teaching, evangelizing and developing people.

The state Sunday school department, working through the Division of Religious Education, seeks to discover and help meet the needs of the churches in better Sunday school work.

There are several major ways the department seeks to help the churches.

Eight district Sunday school superintendents seek to help the associations get an early start in the denominational year with newly elected organization of fourteen basic officers. These eight men also seek to help train the associational officers and assist in the planning of a year's work. The eight district superintendents are as follows:

- Northwest Homer Wilmoth, First Church, Rogers,
Minister of Education
- North Central ... Leslie Riherd, West Church, Batesville, Pastor
- North East Richard Vestal, First Church, Corning, Pastor
- West Central Ben Haney, First Church, Ozark, Pastor
- Central Thurman Hitchcock, First Church, Conway,
Minister of Education
- East Central Eugene Ryan, First Church, Lonoke, Pastor
- South West Earl Bailey, Central Church, Magnolia,
Minister of Education
- South East Bill Hickem, First Church, Crossett, Pastor

Next, through associational surveys the major needs of the churches are discovered through meetings and surveys. The associations are encouraged to conduct four age group conference meetings each year. These meetings are intended to help meet needs of the churches. New manuals for 1963-64 have been provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board to assist in program planning. Other projects and meetings in the association include annual Vacation Bible School clinics, Associational Sunday School Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns, Witnessing Campaigns, Central or Group Training schools, and teaching or administration clinics.

During the past year the department assisted associations in 4 Pastor-Led Enlargement campaigns, 2 Associational Administration Clinics, 3 Teaching Clinics, and 1 enlargement campaign.

Through the local churches, the department seeks to conduct conferences, clinics, workshops and campaigns, teaching a seven and one-half hour course. This year two such meetings have been conducted by the Sunday school department.

The Sunday school department conducts state meetings to help train workers in local church and associational work. The Vacation Bible School Clinic was conducted with 218 associational team members present from 37 associations. 739 churches have conducted and reported schools the summer of 1963.

At the state leadership conference for associational workers February 19th, the Sunday school department trained 123 workers.

Siloam Springs Assembly is another training ground for Sunday school workers. A total of 141 leaders were trained at the assembly in three sessions in 1963. Numbers of leaders attend week long leadership assemblies for training at Glorieta and Ridgecrest Sunday school weeks each year.

Through the **Religious Education News**, the department seeks to keep the churches and associations informed on the number of book awards earned in category 17 each month and periodically makes recognition of standard schools, departments and classes. This year one church, the First Baptist of Cullendale is an Advanced Standard School, one of only 10 in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The department secretary serves as church buildings consultant, placing churches in contact with the proper persons in the Sunday School Board's Department of Church Architecture.

The elementary director in the department majors in training leaders in Nursery, Beginner, Primary Departments and gives some time to Cradle Roll and Extension enlistment and training. The Department has conducted 5 elementary conferences.

The top five associations in percent of churches training in Category 17 are: Stone—Van Buren—Searcy, Red River, Harmony, Concord and Pulaski.

The following table reflects the training awards recognition system used by the department.

THE TOP 70 CHURCHES IN SUNDAY SCHOOL TRAINING

DIVISION I

Church Membership 1-99
Top 25 (411 Churches)

1. Botkinburg	S-VB-S	32
2. Selma	Bar	24
3. Ladelle	Bar	22
4. Pleasant Grove	Bar	20
5. Lexington	S-VB-S	20
6. Fox	S-VB-S	19
7. Florence	Bar	18
8. Marsden	Bar	18
9. Snowball	S-VB-S	17
10. New Hopewell	S-VB-S	13
11. Temple	Calv	13
12. Brownsville	L. R. Riv	12
13. Rupert	S-VB-S	11
14. Palestine	Con	10
15. Bethel	R. Riv	10
16. Evening Shade	S-VB-S	9
17. Half Moon	S-VB-S	8
18. Corinth	Bar	7
19. Trinity	Calv	7
20. Pleasant Valley	S-VB-S	7
21. Bethlehem	R. Riv	6
22. Corinth	S-VB-S	6
23. First, St. Joe	S-VB-S	6
24. Shady Grove	S-VB-S	6
25. Swifton	Bl. Riv	6

DIVISION II

Church Membership 100-199
Top 20 (323 Churches)

1. West View	Gre	41
2. Brush Creek	W. M.	33
3. First, Black Rock	Bl. Riv	33
4. Clark's Chapel	Gre	32
5. Westside	Miss	28
6. Fisher	Tri	22
7. Mt. Carmel	Caro	22
8. Roland	Pul	22
9. Board Camp	Oua	21
10. Green Memorial	Pul	20
11. First, Hamburg	Ash	19
12. Vandervoort	Oua	19
13. Fairdale	Cen	17
14. Keo	Caro	17
15. First, Tillar	Del	17
16. Fountain Hill	Ash	15
17. Pee Dee	S-VB-S	15
18. Alicia	Bl. Riv	14
19. Shirley	S-VB-S	13
20. Jasper	B-N	12
20. Hillside	Lib	12
20. Oak Grove	Har	12
20. Eastside	Con	12

DIVISION III

Church Membership 200-499
Top 15 (286 Churches)

1. Diaz	Bl. Riv	98
2. New Hope	Gnsv'l	68
3. Strong	Lib	59
4. Calvary	Miss	58
5. Ingram Boulevard	Tri C	55
6. Markham Street	Pul	55
7. Oak Cliff	Con	54
8. Joyce City	Lib	48
9. Berry Street	W. M.	45
10. First, No. Crossett	Ash	44
11. First, Sheridan	Pul	40
12. Fitzgerald Crossing	Tri C	39
13. Geyer Springs	Pul	37
14. Beech Street	R. Riv	36
15. First, Kensett	Calv	36

DIVISION IV

Church Membership 500 - Up
Top 10 (155 Churches)

1. First, Cullendale	Lib	213
2. Immanuel	Pul	195
3. First, Piggott	Gnsv'l	164
4. First, Paragould	Gre	106
5. Park Hill	No. Pul	106
6. First, Little Rock	Pul	105
7. First, Fort Smith	Con	104
8. First, Fordyce	Cary	101
9. First, Ozark	Cl. Cr	101
10. First, Warren	Bar	98

The calendar of Sunday school events for 1963-64 lists events and some of the projects scheduled through a new system of planning called Program Budgeting.

1963-64 CALENDAR

September 23-27	Preparation Week
	STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION—
October 7-8	Magnolia, Central Baptist
October 10-11	Forrest City, First Baptist
October 27	State Missions Day in the Sunday School*
November 4	Religious Education Night, Immanuel, Little Rock
November 10	Orphanage Day in Sunday School*
November 18-22	Special Workers Institute, Fort Smith
December 15	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School*
January 6-10	January Bible Study Week
February 10-11	State Vacation Bible School Clinic
February 18	State Association Leadership Conference, Immanuel, Little Rock
March 8	Home Missions Day in Sunday School*
May 3-10	Christian Home Week
June 29 - July 4	Siloam Springs Assembly, First Week
July 2-8	First Sunday School Week, Glorieta
July 6-10	Siloam Springs Assembly, Second Week
July 9-15	Second Sunday School Week, Glorieta
July 13-18	Siloam Springs Assembly, Third Week
July 23-29	First Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
July 30 - August 5	Second Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest, (Arkansas Week)
September 8-18	One Night Training Planning Meetings
September 8	Sunday School Action Night
September 21-25	Preparation Week
October 5-9	Sunday School Leadership Conference

* Observance of four denominational causes in the year as suggested in the Standard of Excellence.

Lawson Hatfield, Secretary

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

Enrollment

The latest available figures are those taken from the reports from the churches in the fall of 1962. According to the Arkansas Baptist Annual 1962, 1,164 churches reported a Training Union enrollment of 96,711. We know that at least 75 churches with Training Union did not make a report when they filled out the annual church letter.

"M" Night

"M" Night or "Mobilization" Night was observed on Monday night, December 4, 1962 in 42 associations of Arkansas, with an attendance of 16,633. 812 churches were represented, and 635 pastors were present. At this associational Training Union meeting each year the program of work for the following year is launched.

Conferences and Conventions

1. One night training-planning meetings were held in September, 1962, in 32 associations by the district presidents. Other associations were to have these planning meetings in October.

2. On August 26, 1963, the district presidents met in Little Rock to assist in planning the program of work for 1964. The first part of the meeting was a briefing meeting to assist the district presidents and some associational directors in planning their training-planning meeting. The last part of the meeting was used in planning the program for 1964.

3. There were 50 other conferences held during the year.

4. In March, 1963, there were eight district Training Union tournaments held with an attendance of 1,564.

5. On April 12, 1963, 1,315 attended the State Youth Convention at First Church, Little Rock. 34 associations were represented. 131 churches participated.

Tournaments

94 Juniors participated in the Junior Memory-Sword drills which were conducted at the district tournaments in March.

Dorothy Wooley, Matthews Memorial Church, Pine Bluff won first place in the Intermediate Sword Drill and represented Arkansas at Glorieta. Margaret Grigsby, First Church, Batesville won second place in the Intermediate Sword Drill and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest.

Ruffin Snow, Grand Avenue Church, Fort Smith, won first place in the Speakers' Tournament and represented Arkansas at Glorieta. Ann Riherd, West Church, Batesville won second place in the Speakers' Tournament and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest.

Youth Night

Youth Night, an associational meeting conducted by and for Young People, was held in 19 associations, with attendance of 2,620. There were 221 churches represented and 129 pastors present.

District Presidents and Approved Workers

District presidents who help plan the work and who assist the Training Union Department are: Rev. Dean E. Newberry, Jr., N. W. District; Rev. John Holston, N. C. District; Norman Sutton, Central District; Rev. Lehman Webb, S. E. District; Rev. Don Dilday, S. W. District; Rev. Guy Whitney, N. E. District; Rev. Tommie Hinson, E. C. District; Rev. O. Damon Shook, W. C. District (Mr. Shook works with Ernie Adams in the pilot project area.)

State approved workers are: Nursery, Jack Cowling; Beginner,; Primary, Mrs. Faber L. Tyler; Junior, Mrs. F. F. Hicks and Mrs. Ralph W. Davis; Intermediate, Mrs. James Dean; Young People, Mrs. H. C. Wigger.

Clinics, Campaigns, and Leadership Schools

Leadership schools were held in 2 associations: Ashley and Benton County. Two-Night Clinics were conducted in 15 churches. Pastor-led campaigns were conducted in the following associations: Liberty, Washington-Madison, and White River.

IMPORTANT DATES FOR 1964

February 10-14	Learning Improvement Clinic, Tulsa, Oklahoma
February 18	State Associational Leadership Conference—Little Rock
March 2-6	District Tournaments for Junior Memory-Sword Drill, Intermediate Sword Drill, and Speakers' Tournament
March 27	Youth Convention, Little Rock
June 11-17; 18-24	Training Union Leadership Conferences at Glorieta
July 9-15	Training Union Leadership Conferences at Ridgecrest
November 13	State Leadership Workshop—Little Rock Ralph W. Davis, Secretary

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

The Department of Mission-Evangelism reports a wonderful spirit among all employees. Each worker seems to be happy in his field of service. There have been no unusual changes in types of mission work.

There are 38 Associational Missionaries, 21 of whom receive some supplement on salaries. The work of an associational missionary has become so varied in the planning, promoting and performance of associational endeavors that his title is now, Superintendent of Associational Missions.

During the first six months of this year 34 churches have received supplement on pastors' salaries. Eight churches had been aided financially on their buildings. Some financial aid has been given in securing property for new mission sites in strategic locations.

The only change in personnel has been the retirement of M. E. Wiles and the election of R. A. Hill whose services began February 15. He previously served in the Department from 1947 to 1955. His work in Survey and Church Development is favorably accepted and already proving very successful.

Twelve Student Summer Missionaries, eight of whom were provided by the Home Mission Board, served in strategic places in the Ozark Mountains, have made a great contribution to the mission cause as they have worked in weak churches and mission points in conducting VBS and revivals. Many souls have been saved through their services.

Regular services are conducted for the deaf in Mena, Fort Smith, Lake City, Corning and some special services in Fordyce, Fayetteville,

Hot Springs, Pine Bluff and Blytheville — looking toward regular services being established. Plans are underway to secure a full time worker for deaf people, one-half of the salary to be paid by the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, and one-half by the Department of Missions.

The work with the migrant, largely Mexicans, which has been so fruitful through the years, has decreased immensely because of so few Mexicans now coming to Arkansas for labor. We will continue securing Spanish speaking preachers to conduct services among the Mexicans as long as they are in our midst.

C. W. Caldwell, Secretary

Jesse Reed, Associate

RACE RELATIONS

Clyde Hart, Director

1963 Report

The purpose of the Department of Race Relations is to help our Negro Baptist friends to help themselves in developing better churches. This can best be done through the development of better trained leadership. We are attempting to make a contribution in this direction in many ways. We promote and conduct conferences, clinics, workshops, extension classes and institutes for pastors and church leaders. This is a part of our short-ranged program to help those who are carrying the burden and responsibility of church leadership today. Many have had very little formal education. Among the Negro Baptist ministers of our state a few (about 5 percent) have good training and education and are among God's choicest preachers. But the overall educational level of the Negro Baptist preacher in Arkansas is about the fourth grade. Seventy-five percent of the pastors do not live on the church field, and eighty percent of their churches are part-time. Many of those who have not had the advantage of much formal training possess a surprising amount of God given talent and ability and have a great eagerness to learn. The response to our program has been most gratifying.

Outside of our own Southern Baptist Convention our best friends and closest allies in Christendom are our Negro Baptist brethren. They believe the same doctrines that we believe, and practice the same polity. They have their churches, associations, conventions and are proud of them. They are trying to make them stronger and better. Their young people represent one of the greatest potential resources of Baptist world missionary personnel to be found any where.

We sponsor a Chaplain at McRae Tuberculosis Hospital, Alexander, Arkansas giving a bedside ministry and teaching Baptist Sunday School lessons.

In our long-range program of helping develop the Baptist leadership of tomorrow we are majoring in the BSU, Chair-of-Bible Pro-

gram with college students and a summer camping program for children and young people.

At AM & N College, Pine Bluff, we have a modern, fully equipped Baptist Center Building. Here, we offer the students a BSU program and four Bible classes under the leadership of a college and seminary trained director, Rev. Lacy Solomon. Out of this work this year 14 student mission volunteers were appointed by the Home Mission Board for 10 weeks of Summer Mission work. Ten of these worked in Arkansas. They conducted 32 Vacation Bible Schools, enrolled 2,970, witnessed 122 professions of faith, 26 dedications and 3 to join a church by letter.

Our Summer Camp for children was held this summer again at Aldersgate, a rented Methodist campground, equipped to sleep 96. We had during the Girl's Camp week 121 and the Boy's Camp week 129, or a total of 250. During these two weeks there were 13 professions of faith, and 11 surrendered to God's call for special service. Rev. M. W. Williams, our associate, an outstanding Negro Baptist leader, is camp director.

Next summer we hope to have several weeks of camps and assembly at the old R. A. camp site. Their property has just been given to the Race Relations Department. Much repairs must be made and some new building constructed. We will need an open-air tabernacle, estimated cost \$2,372.23 and a dining hall, estimated cost \$2,137.73. We have funds on hand with which to repair the cabins. We will be able to sleep 112 and can divide the age groups over a period of several weeks.

The Department is jointly supported by the Cooperative Program, Home Mission Board and Dixie Jackson Mission offering. In 1962 our source of income was as follows:

1. Home Mission Board	\$11,000.00
2. Cooperative Program	10,000.00
3. Dixie Jackson Offering	9,500.00

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

For five years Southern Baptists have been preparing for the 150th anniversary of organized Baptist work on the North American continent. Throughout this period of special missionary outreach, Woman's Missionary Union has geared organizational plans and goals to the convention's year-by-year emphases. This has given to the membership an awareness of the Baptist Jubilee Advance and a definite part in it.

Appropriately, the Jubilee emphases on World Missions during 1962-63 coincided with the 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union. Jubilee goals were embraced in the following Anniversary goals which gave organizations a stimulating plan of work:

- Prayer Retreat
- 15% Increase in Members

- Special Cooperative Program Presentation
- 15% Increase in Tithers
- 15% Increase in the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions and Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions.
- Organize or Participate in the Work of a Mission.
- Five-day Observances of the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 75% of Members Receiving WMU Magazines
- 75% of Members Reading a Mission Book
- 75% of Leaders Holding Current Leadership Cards
- Study World Awareness and Annie Armstrong
- At Least One Honor WMU Organization
- Representation at Association, State or Convention-wide Anniversary Meeting

Reports on attainments are not yet available, but following the above as a plan of work, Woman's Missionary Union was true to the organization's purpose of promoting Christian Missions through a program of prayer, study, witnessing, Christian sharing of possessions, missionary education of young people.

Total number of organizations include 710 Woman's Missionary Societies and 2,039 youth organizations. Detailed reports of activities are recorded in the printed Annual Report of Arkansas Woman's Missionary Union.

Elma Cobb, President

Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary and Treasurer

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Monticello, Arkansas

The year of 1963 could easily be divided into three important periods in program development of the Home.

The early part of the year found the Home definitely in a period of transition; moving from the "old", into the "new"; moving from the old type of institutional care into the new multiple service program. This was not done without much planning and prayer. The Superintendent and the Board of Trustees felt a definite need to offer more service to the children in need.

On March 12, 1963, the Board of Trustees voted to enter into a new multiple service program that would offer the people of Arkansas not only institutional service, but an adoption program, foster home service, and mother's aid program. The administration and the Board felt that Arkansas Baptists wanted a program that would keep abreast of modern child care methods and techniques. They felt that they were not being good stewards unless they offered the best service possible.

During the month of September, 1963, the Child Welfare Division of the State Department of Public Welfare began a study of the Home. This was started at the request of the Superintendent. Mr. Price felt that the Home should be licensed by the state. This would show to all concerned that the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children had met the minimum standards for child-caring institutions, as set up by the state. Since there is no other licensed child-caring institution in the state, this would be quite a progressive step for Arkansas Baptists.

Not willing to meet just the minimum standards set by the state, the Superintendent and the Board want to go further. On September 10, 1963, the Board voted to invite the Child Welfare League of America, (the nation's outstanding authority on child care), to study the Home and make recommendations concerning a better program. The League is coming to make this study in January.

We are very optimistic about the future. We want to develop a child care institution that will be second to none anywhere. With your prayers and your support, we can do this.

Our greatest need is for the churches throughout the state to support the Thanksgiving Offering. Last year 418 churches failed to contribute anything at all in the way of financial help. This is most discouraging when we recognize the fact that this represents about one third of our churches.

We are in the Cooperative Program for \$75,000.00 each year. This represents about 40% of our needs. The additional 120-125 thousand dollars each year must come from the local churches. Please make this a matter of prayer and concern and support your program for needy children.

May God richly bless you as you do.

Yours in His name,

J. R. Price
Superintendent

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Little Rock, Arkansas

J. A. Gilbreath, Administrator

The Baptist Convention of this state last year approved the Hospital borrowing \$1,200,000 in order to construct additional beds and add other facilities.

This project is progressing nicely, and the 136 bed addition will be completed on January 2, 1964. In addition to these beds we are building a cardio-pulmonary laboratory, a prayer chapel and family rooms, and a new clinical laboratory. These additions to our

present facilities will continue to improve the level of medical care that can be given to patients in this institution.

The Board of Trustees of the institution is making a careful study in order to determine what additional facilities will be necessary in order for the institution to eventually be able to change its name from Arkansas Baptist Hospital to Arkansas Baptist Medical Center. We are certain that this will require a mental health unit, residency programs in surgery, medicine and obstetrics and gynecology, an out patient clinic and some research projects. The Trustees will determine the feasibility of such planning for the future.

The Hospital is seriously considering building a mental health facility which would not only take care of patients when they are acutely mentally ill, but also would offer facilities for their rehabilitation.

The following statistical information pictures the ministry of the institution for the past year:

Total patient days	124,554
Patients admitted	19,122
Laboratory procedures	199,371
Emergency and out patients	23,500
Meals served	471,914
Births	1,961
Operations	8,586
X-ray examinations and treatments	9,255
Physical Therapy treatments	13,781
Lbs of patient linen processed by laundry	2,773,061
Number of personnel	798
Total payroll	\$2,422,257.00
Charity and free service	192,024.16
Total operating cost	4,373,122.00
Cost for each day	35.10

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Ray M. Wilson, President

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 Memphis, Tennessee
 Frank S. Groner, Administrator

Matthew 14:14 reads: "And Jesus went forth, and saw a great multitude, and was moved with compassion toward them, and he healed their sick." This Scripture which is engraved in stone at the front entrance to Baptist Memorial Hospital, serves as the source of inspiration and guidance for the hospital as it continues to provide a ministry of healing. The scope of service continues to increase year by year. An increasing number of patients admitted and treated in the hospital is a phenomenon of each succeeding year.

During the 51 years of its existence as an institution, Baptist Memorial Hospital has sought to retain a reputation as a leading hospital by providing the best care possible. Not only are the physical needs of patients ministered to but treatment of the whole person is emphasized, including the vitally important psychical and spiritual aspects of health. A program in spiritual ministry is conducted continuously by the hospital as an integral part of its services to the sick and injured. From a 150-bed hospital in 1912, Baptist Memorial Hospital has grown to a 995-bed medical center with two physicians' office buildings with a third one under construction at this time.

In terms of statistics, the current picture can be portrayed in the following yearly figures (July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963):

(1). Number of patients served (including newborn).....	42,336
(2). Number of adult patient days	302,931
(3). Number of newborn patient days	17,865
(4). Number of out-patient visits	138,307

Percentage increase in number of adult patient days for the above year is 8.59% when compared with the same previous year.

In the fulfillment of its Christian purposes, the following information is submitted with reference to the free service program of the hospital and discounts for Baptist ministers for the period of July 1, 1962—June 30, 1963:

(1). Total charity and allowance.....	\$1,034,996.63
(2). Hospital service for the indigent (included as a part of item 1 above).....	783,648.13
(3). Total charity and allowance for residents of Arkansas (included as a part of item 1 above)	279,449.09
(4). Hospital service for the indigent who are residents of Arkansas (included in item 1 above)	251,504.18
(5). Total Baptist ministerial and religious workers' discounts	42,159.49

One of the functions of the modern hospital is that of education. In order to assure professionally trained personnel for the purpose of qualitative patient care, hospitals must necessitously conduct educational programs. Such programs are carried out not only for reasons of conveying scientific knowledge and skill, but in the Baptist hospital science is integrated with Christian values. The hospital is presently operating a three-year diploma school of nursing, an affiliation for the training of practical nurses, a program in medical technology, a program in x-ray technique, a program in medical record library science, a program in both rotating and straight internships, residencies in eight medical specialties, a residency program in hospital administration, and a minor affilia-

tion with the University of Tennessee College of Medicine. Approximately 400 students are enrolled each year in these nine educational programs, all of which have formal approval from their respective accrediting agencies.

One of the outstanding accomplishments of the present year has been the attainment of an agreement with the University of Tennessee College of Medicine for a major affiliation in medical education for the immediate future. This agreement will greatly expand the present limited affiliation and serve to enhance appreciably the educational status of Baptist Memorial Hospital.

The present year has witnessed two major capital projects:

- (1). The construction of a new doctors' building at the cost of estimated \$4,250,000 and which is scheduled for completion in April of 1964.
- (2). The scheduled completion of the renovation of the Lamar Unit at 1025 E. H. Crump Boulevard.

The second of the above projects will make possible the opening of 150 additional beds. To date the Lamar Unit has been operated as long-term unit with particular emphasis upon rehabilitation. The services of this unit have been expanded during the present year to include medical social service and occupational therapy. Too, a phase of nursing education has been commenced in the Lamar Unit on grounds that nursing education should include experience in the nursing of patients with chronic illness, an increasing phenomenon of the health field. Beginning in January, 1964, a portion of the added beds will be used for acutely ill patients for which accommodations are seriously short at this time.

Another area of specific advance by Baptist Memorial Hospital in the present year has been that of research. Presently, an administrative research project is being conducted in the long-term unit. A research project is being pursued in the hospital's Radiology Department under the title of "Extracranial Arterial Occlusive Disease" and another in the Cardio-Pulmonary Laboratory which is entitled "A Study of Blood Pressure in Normal Individuals and Patients under Natural Conditions Utilizing Telemetry Techniques". Research is an area of new venture for Baptist Memorial Hospital and represents another dimension for expansion in the future. The above three projects are being supported by special grants obtained by the hospital.

During the early part of 1963, Baptist Memorial Hospital was surveyed by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The result of this survey was full approval for another three years. Approval of this body certifies to the community that certain basic standards have been met by the hospital.

Baptist Memorial Hospital appreciates this opportunity of reporting to the Southern Baptists of Arkansas and recognizes the many forms of support that have come from them through the years.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

North Little Rock, Arkansas

Norman L. Roberts, Jr., Administrator

Memorial Hospital has had an excellent first year. Our newest Arkansas Baptist institution has been increasing its ministry in true Baptist style. We have averaged more than 59 patients per day during the past year. It is anticipated that the patient load will increase during the next year.

The Pastoral Care Department from Arkansas Baptist Hospital has been offering their services to our institution during this year. We are happy to report that they are able to extend our ministry in this institution.

The community support that our hospital has received has been most gratifying. More than 100 members of our Women's Auxiliary and Junior Red Cross Volunteers have been working as volunteer assistants in our hospital. We are very pleased that Memorial Hospital has found its place within our community, and that its ministry of healing has been so well accepted.

Total Patient Days	21,744
Patients Admitted	3,922
Laboratory Procedures	28,156
Emergency and Out Patients	3,523
Meals Served	107,316
Special Diets for Patients	18,603
Births	466
Operations	1,247
X-Ray Examinations	4,607
Physical Therapy	619
Personnel	168
Payroll	\$440,412.76
Charity & Free Service	10,345.98
Total Operating Costs	802,352.13
(Per Day)	2,198.23

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President

The largest enrollment in history was recorded as Ouachita Baptist College began her seventy-eighth year of continuous service to Arkansas Baptists with the beginning of classes on September 16, 1963.

A total of 1,260 students enrolled at the Arkadelphia campus. Not included in this total were those to be enrolled at the Camden Center. Dormitories were filled far beyond their normal capacities, and the new cafeteria constructed five years ago was already serving more than the maximum capacity for which it was built.

During the 1962-63 academic year, an effort was made to get the student-teacher ratio down to the 15 to 1 recommended by the accrediting association. The ratio was reduced to 17 to 1, an improvement over the 19.5 to 1 of the previous year but still higher than it should be. The high ratio has resulted from the fact that the student body in recent years has grown more rapidly than resources have permitted teachers to be added to the staff. Three additional teachers have been added for the 1963-64 session, but the increased enrollment has offset this faculty expansion.

Additional teachers with doctorates have also been added to the faculty, since the North Central Association last year criticized the decreased proportion of teachers with doctor's degrees on an enlarged faculty. Approximately 35% of the faculty hold earned doctorates. In this number are four Ph.D.'s in chemistry.

The big problem in recruiting academically qualified teachers continues to be the lack of money to pay salaries equal to those in other colleges and universities. A full professor at Ouachita last year made \$4,300.00 per year less than the average salary for full professors in the United States.

Endowment Drive Progress

Through the joint efforts of the College and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, considerable progress was made in raising money for the school's permanent endowment fund. In order to obtain a \$100,000.00 gift offered by Birkett L. Williams, alumni, other friends and the convention had to raise a like amount. Although the matching was not guaranteed until almost the last day of 1962, the goal was reached; and a total of \$247,508.64 was added to the permanent endowment. This money is invested, and the returns from it will go into the operating budget of the school.

The three-year endowment campaign had as its goal to bring the College's total endowment up to \$2,000,000.00. As of audit time on May 31, 1963, the total assets of the fund were \$1,111,788.34. The endowment fund produced a yield of 4.05% of the principal of the fund.

Biggest financial news since the last state convention is the bequest which the College received from Mrs. Jane Flippen Perrin, a niece of Dr. J. W. Conger, first president of the school. Mrs. Perrin, who lived in Arabi, Louisiana, was a student at Ouachita from 1891 to 1894 and lived in the home of her uncle. Her husband, the late Alexander P. Perrin, had large farming, real estate, and livestock brokerage interests. Mrs. Perrin left the bulk of her estate to Ouachita as memorials to her husband and to Dr. Conger. The College will receive approximately \$800,000.00 now and will eventually receive another \$150,000.00 upon the death of a friend of Mrs. Perrin's. This is by far the largest gift or bequest to the school in her 77-year history. Although the bequest was unrestricted, trustees of the College voted to add approximately \$710,000 of it to the Endowment Fund.

Enrollment and Graduates

Ouachita at Arkadelphia enrolled a total of 1,310 separate students for the full year of 1962-63. The Camden Center enrolled a total of 263 for the fall and spring. This resulted in a combined enrollment of 1,573 for the year.

A total of 164 degrees were awarded at the May commencement, with 61 additional degrees granted in August, or a total of 225 graduates for the year. Three of these received Master of Arts degrees.

Ouachita offers programs leading to seven degrees. They are Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Science in Education, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of Music Education, Master of Arts and Master of Music Education.

Religious Program

Although Ouachita works continuously to keep her academic program abreast of the latest developments in a fast-changing academic world, she places the same stress she always has put on Christian truth. The school is a Christian college and is proud of this heritage. Every student is required to take courses in Old and New Testament, chapel attendance is required, and a week's special evangelistic services are held during both the fall and spring terms. Noonday worship services are held daily in Berry Chapel, and numerous mission projects in Arkadelphia and vicinity provide opportunities for Christian growth and usefulness during college days.

This past year there were 112 students preparing for the preaching ministry. Another 31 were preparing for other types of vocational Christian service.

Every effort is made to help each student appreciate the Christian life and the values to be obtained therefrom. Ouachita recognizes an obligation to minister to the souls as well as to the minds of those who walk her hallowed halls.

Financial Position

As of May 31, 1963, Ouachita had assets totalling \$6,137,309.39. Of this, properties represented values of \$5,594,952.76. The ratio of current assets to current liabilities was 1.31 to 1 at the end of the year.

Running a school the size and quality of Ouachita requires a great deal of money. Total current income for the past year was \$1,609,105.13, and the school operated within its income. However, the pinch of ever-increasing allocations to state schools is making it constantly more difficult to compete for teachers. A state school the size of Ouachita will receive \$1,000,000.00 for operations and \$1,500,000.00 for capital improvements this next year. More money

for operations must be found for Ouachita, or the school will start to slide downhill again.

Plant Expansion

Two new dormitories are under construction and will be ready for occupancy in January. These are a girls' dormitory to house 84 and a boys' dorm to house 102. They are being built under long-term loans approved by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention last November and will cost \$650,000.00.

Also under construction is an addition to Flenniken Memorial Student Center. This building was built originally by Miss Emma Riley as a memorial to her sister, Mary Riley Flenniken, and her husband, Aylmer Flenniken, of El Dorado. Miss Riley is making possible this addition.

Also under construction is a new gymnasium which will seat 3,000 people. The present gym, primarily of frame construction, is too small and is actually hazardous when filled with a crowd. The initial funds for this building will come from the sale of some stocks given Ouachita for building purposes during the Million Dollar Campaign. The balance of the money needed for the building will have to come from gifts of friends, since the building is to be constructed on a pay-as-you-go basis just as the Bible Building was.

Conclusion

Ouachita Baptist College's position in Arkansas and Southern Baptist educational circles is an example of what can be done when Baptists unite their efforts in building a first-rate college. While other states have fragmented their efforts with the result that the quality of their several schools continues to grow poorer, Arkansas Baptists have built in the name of Jesus Christ a school that is worthy of the name Christian. If additional resources are provided, and if efforts remain united, there is no reason that Ouachita should not continue to move forward toward an even brighter future of service for God and man.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

H. E. Williams, President

The 1962-63 academic year at Southern Baptist College was the most eventful year in her twenty-two years of service to the Baptist life of Arkansas and the world. It was during this session that Southern was fully accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, the highest accreditation available to junior colleges in America.

This signal result is the culmination of years of hard work on the part of the administration and faculty, together with the fine support of the Board of Trustees and thousands of friends of the

college. The assistance given by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention figured prominently in the consideration of the North Central examiners. The college is grateful for the aid given by the churches of Arkansas through the Co-operative Program. It is of tremendous help even though it is among the smallest allocations made by any state convention of the Southern Baptist Convention for the support of one of the Baptist colleges.

The academic year at Southern was excellent in every way. The graduating class was the largest in the history of the college reaching 56 with approximately twenty others completing two full years of college work who did not participate in graduation ceremonies. The total enrollment for the year ran 243 different individuals. The enrollment for single students showed an increase of approximately fifteen percent while the number of married students showed a slight drop.

The college completed a very beautiful student center building in February, 1963. This building is 140 feet by 76 feet overall. It includes a beautiful Memorial Prayer Chapel seating up to 160 and a recreation area which can accommodate over 300 for student functions. It is designed on latest modernistic architectural lines with latest glass curtain walls.

The college has completed additions to the dormitories. An eighty-five foot, two story addition, was added to the dormitory for men. The dormitory for women received a one hundred-eighty-five foot, one story addition. There is a nice bath between each two rooms in all of the dormitory space at Southern except in some of the newer rooms of the dormitory for women in which there is a bath for each room. All of the rooms are furnished with inner-spring mattresses and latest type dormitory furniture.

The budget for the college for 1963-64 runs approximately \$230,000 compared with about \$209,000 for the past year. The Arkansas Baptist State Convention contribution for last year ran about \$35,000. We are grateful for this help. It is hoped that the allocation can produce \$40,000 to \$50,000 for both operations and capital needs. The proposed \$10,000 for capital needs during the last year for Southern was not fully realized since the overall budget was not reached. This resulted in Southern receiving only a little over \$3,000 for capital needs. We ask our Baptist friends over Arkansas to prayerfully consider the calls of the total budget for 1963. This would produce \$10,000 for Southern and \$167,500 for Ouachita. Both schools need every dollar for expansion so they can better serve the Cause of Christ.

Mr. Felix Goodson was added to the staff January 1 to serve as Assistant to the President for Promotion and Development. Mr. Goodson is a Baptist layman who made good in the business world before he was forty-two years of age and was able to retire and engage in Christian work for the remainder of his life. He is doing a splendid job in recruitment and fund raising. He is primarily

concerned with the long-term fund raising for development and endowment purposes. Several wills have been secured since Mr. Goodson began his work. Present value of the bequests made would be well over \$300,000 if liquidated at this time. Many others are considering such arrangements at this time.

Southern has the record of offering fully accredited college training at less than any other college of her type in this part of America. Students can attend here, without scholarships, for as little as \$342.00 per semester. Those studying for the ministry, or children of ministers living with parents, are given a deduction, making it possible for them to attend Southern for slightly less than \$300.00 per semester.

We invite Baptist friends from over this entire area of the Southern Baptist Convention to visit Southern—"THE CAMPUS OF CHRISTIAN PURPOSE". Remember us in your prayers and send us your sons and daughters as well as your dollars. Students trained in a splendid Christian college make greater Christians in our secularized world.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE Little Rock, Arkansas

To hear you our customer say "you are grateful for the Baptist Book Store", we are very proud. Not only are we proud to hear you say that, we are proud of the privilege to serve you. The store is operated as a christian service center to aid in the work of the Southern Baptist churches. We offer to you our service through the complete line of Bibles, religious books, some general books, and a complete line of church supplies. Satisfying you our customers with your individual, church and denominational needs is the prime purpose for our existence.

As you are loyal to your denominational book store, you are loyal to your denominational program. All the earnings of the Baptist Book Store and the Sunday School Board of which the Baptist Book Store is a part go back into the promotion of the denominational program.

The employees of the Book Store wish to thank you for the privilege to serve you with your individual needs and those of your church during the year 1962-63. We look forward to our opportunity of service during the year 1963-64.

Robert H. Bauman, Manager

**CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION
OF ARKANSAS, INC.
Little Rock, Arkansas**

The purpose of the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc., is to promote abstinence, by education, legislation and rehabilitation, through the united efforts of the churches of Arkansas. And with the same approach, we seek to deal with the problems of gambling, pornography and salacious literature.

We inaugurated our program of visitation in the junior and senior high schools of the state on July 1, 1962, with Mr. Jerry McBride, a former high school teacher, as Educational Assistant. We reach all students in junior and senior high schools with an assembly program and with visitation in science, physical education and health classes throughout the entire day. Mr. McBride has thus far lectured and taught classes on alcohol in 185 high schools of the state, reaching more than 40,000 students. In June, July and August he is scheduled to teach in twelve church youth camps. We are planning his schedule for high schools beginning in September and we are anxious for him to visit all of the high schools in a given county when he makes his visit. We express our appreciation to the ministers who have been helpful in arranging these schedules during the past year.

You are acquainted with our efforts in the legislative field, as they have been given full reporting through the press of the state. We were unsuccessful in securing the passage of any new laws in the fields of liquor and gambling. However we succeeded in defeating efforts of the liquor forces to amend our present liquor and gambling laws. We have continued to press our efforts relating to the problem of gambling in the state and have had success in several counties. However, it is well known that the syndicated entrenched gambling element in Hot Springs continues to openly violate state laws. The failure of state and county officers to enforce these laws breeds a contempt for all laws in the opinion of many citizens. This situation creates an image of Arkansas in the rest of the country that is a great detriment to all our people. During the past summer our Legislative Secretary and your Director presented information concerning candidates for office, that we believe was helpful in electing Representatives and State Senators and made it impossible for the liquor interests to weaken our present laws.

Four counties and seven townships petitioned for local option elections, which were held in November, 1962. The dry forces won elections in six townships and in Ouachita County. While the dry forces clearly won the election in Ouachita County, the liquor forces have been able to circumvent this victory through court proceedings.

“You Can’t Legislate Morals”

This meaningless phrase is thrown at the representatives of the temperance movement whenever the legislature meets. Somehow it has the sound of a profound philosophical statement, and is supposed to prove, with finality, that temperance and liquor control legislation

is fundamentally impractical and unsound because it has an ethical basis. Without going into the grammatical and other reasons for the stupidity of this assertion, we wish to make three important points:

The first is based on a statement by Oliver Wendell Holmes, who said: "The law is the witness and external deposit of our moral life. Its history is the history of the moral development of the race. The practice of it, in spite of popular jests, tends to make good citizens and good men." All law is bound up in one bundle with the moral and ethical ideals of the people. If it were not for ethics and morals, the law of the jungle would reign supreme.

Our second point is that, although this is not their primary purpose, our laws do affect the moral character of the people they are enacted to govern. The very fact that the state places itself on one side or another of an issue, through the act of its legislative body, has powerful value. John P. Roche and Milton W. Gordon, in an article in the New York Times Magazine for May 22, 1955, wrote: "The majesty of the law, when supported by the collective conscience of a people and the healing power of the social situation, in the long run will not only enforce morality but create it."

Finally, those who use this phrase forget that the purpose of legislation is not to change the moral character of individuals, but to restrain individuals and groups from the commission of immoral and anti-social acts. We do not enact laws prohibiting hatred, but we do enact laws prohibiting murder. Covetousness is not prohibited by law but theft is. And so on through the whole gamut of legislation.

The temperance advocate does not expect to make bad people good by the legislation he promotes, but he does believe profoundly that legislation can so restrain the actions of an unprincipled, greedy liquor traffic that young people and others will have a much better chance at a good life.

The Liquor Situation In Arkansas in 1963

Arkansas has enjoyed a favorable place in the national statistics on the alcohol problem. Research discloses that in any state where the consumption rises the problem increases. Anything which keeps the rate of consumption down minimizes the problem. All the efforts of the Alcohol Beverage Manufacturers and dealers to increase consumption works against the efforts to control the alcohol related problems.

A study of the per capita consumption of absolute alcohol for all of the states in the year 1961 is now available. The range of consumption is from 0.31 gallons in Mississippi to 4.223 gallons in the District of Columbia. Arkansas was the third smallest per capita consumer with 0.666. Only Alabama and Mississippi consumed less per capita. These figures have been compiled by the American Business Men's Research Foundation of Chicago from figures released by the United States Government. It is reasonable to believe that the

low consumption in the lower consuming states is due to the fact that the figures are for states under local option.

It is impressive to note that we have 44 counties now under local option and 31 counties that are characterized as "wet counties." The liquor forces offer the claim that boot-legging and consumption increases under local option. However, the Alcohol Tax Unit seized 92 stills in 33 wet counties and 32 in the 42 dry counties in 1960. In 1961 they seized 78 stills and of these 78 stills seized, 52 were in the 31 "wet" counties and 26 in the 44 local option counties. Liquor boot-legging in the United States today is as prevalent as during prohibition. Government agents are closing illicit stills in homes, stores and factories at the rate of 1,000 per month.

Legalized Gambling Does Not Help To Lower Crime Rates

To the contrary, there seems to be a direct relationship between a higher overall crime rate and the presence of some form of legalized gambling. According to the Federal Bureau of Investigation Uniform Crime Reports, the ten metropolitan areas in the United States, with the highest crime rates all permit some form of legalized gambling. Reno, with its wide-open gambling, has the dubious honor of leading the nation with an overall crime rate of 3,348.9 offenses per 100,000 population.

OVERALL CRIME RATE

Metropolitan Area	Per 100,000 Population
1. Reno, Nevada	3,348.9
2. Los Angeles, California	2,657.2
3. Chicago, Illinois	2,383.3
4. Las Vegas, Nevada	2,362.7
5. Miami, Florida *	2,308.4
6. Phoenix, Arizona *	2,267.2
7. Stockton, California	2,247.3
8. Denver, Colorado *	2,079.7
9. Tuscon, Arizona *	2,030.8
10. Lexington, Kentucky	2,013.6

(* These cities permit dog racing; others permit pari-mutuel gambling in connection with horse racing. Reno and Las Vegas have wide-open gambling).

In conclusion, gambling is psychologically damaging. The philosophy of getting something for nothing paralyzes the creativity and integrity of man. It chokes his personal achievement and fulfillment. Gambling corrupts both the individual and society.

Gambling is economically damaging. It is non-productive. It creates no new wealth and performs no useful service. Therefore to permit casino gambling in Arkansas, should be opposed because of the potential harm it would bring to individuals and society.

Seven Deadly Sins Up-To-Date

The markets are flooded with new gadgets, new styles, new cars and new vacation resorts. Suggestions as to what to do after one arrives are highly advertised. Is the market also flooded with new sins? A brilliant re-classification of the old-time "seven deadly sins" comes from the pen of famed minister and missionary E. Stanley Jones, who gives them the following titles:

Business without morality
Pleasure without conscience
Knowledge without character
Science without humanity
Politics without principle
Worship without sacrifice
Wealth without work

What do these have to do with alcohol, and particularly, our research on man's use of alcohol? Certainly "business without morality" is a charge that is frequently made against the alcoholic beverage business and all those associated with it. A business which exists primarily to make profits and which confers no lasting benefits on its patrons, but too frequently is injurious to them, is one of questionable morality. The alcoholic beverage industry and all those associated with it, particularly those who sell it, including advertising men and agencies, and the media (newspapers, magazines, out-door bill boards, radio and TV) which constantly present enticement to drink, have questionable morals.

One of the deadly sins, according to Dr. Jones, is "pleasure without conscience." Could this description be applied to the user of alcoholic beverages who is able to drink without apparent injury to himself and others? Can the conscience of such a one be at ease if he should consider that he is the best advertisement which the alcoholic beverage industry has, and that he is possibly the most efficient enticement used to recruit new drinkers?

Consider the man who fully realizes that the use of alcoholic beverages deteriorates the character and health of up to ten per cent of those who use them, shortens the life span of millions, produces insanity in some, pauperizes a huge horde, slaughters thousands on the highways and frequently causes crime, divorce and social unrest. Despite all this he continues to drink. Can he be better described than as having "knowledge without character?"

Can those students of science, who cannot see that the direct and indirect encouragement to drink moderately increases the incidence of alcoholism more rapidly than it can be reduced, be considered men of "science without humanity?"

On behalf of the Executive Committee and the Board of Directors we express our sincere gratitude and appreciation to the ministers

and churches who have made possible our efforts through their financial, moral and spiritual support.

Wm. E. Brown
Executive Director
June 1, 1963

ANNUITY BOARD
of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Dallas, Texas

New Benefit Added to Southern Baptist Protection Plan

The Annuity Board has added a new death benefit to the Southern Baptist Protection Plan for all ministers or denominational employees under 40 years of age. In the event of the natural death of the member, the widow or estate will receive a cash settlement equal to the average annual salary on which dues were paid in the Protective Plan. If death is accidental, the widow will receive a check for **twice** the average annual salary. The benefit would pay as much as \$8,000 in case of the accidental death of a member who had paid on an average salary of \$4,000.

No Additional Cost—This added death benefit is provided at no additional dues cost to the member or his church. Everyone under 40 who is already a member of the Protection Plan automatically has this protection if dues payments are kept current. Those who enroll in the Plan now or in the future have the added benefit coverage as soon as first month's dues are received, and it continues until they reach 40. This benefit is in addition to the liberal widow, disability and retirement provisions of the Plan.

Four Widows Have Received Special Death Benefit—The added benefit was approved in April and made retroactive to January 1, 1963. Since that time four widows, one each from Louisiana, Oklahoma, North Carolina and Georgia, have received the lump sum cash settlement. Mrs. Julia Hunt of Fort Polk, Louisiana, whose husband died January 2, was the first to receive a check. She wrote:

"Let me express my appreciation for the special death benefit . . . I am grateful for a Protection Plan such as Southern Baptists have . . . The monthly check and the special death benefit check will enable us to have some of the things my husband would have provided for us were he still here." (Mrs. Hunt has two young daughters.)

Southwide Report For First Eight Months of 1963

Benefits paid out—\$2,122,253.52 (Includes relief payments)

Number receiving these benefits—Approximately 5,600 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers and widows.

New members enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan—1,440.

New annuitants added to rolls—312.

Statistics For Arkansas (As of September 1, 1963)

New members enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan—51.

Percentage of churches and pastors not yet enlisted in the Protection Plan—56%.

Number receiving annuity benefits—116.*

Amount paid out in annuity benefits, first eight months of 1963—\$56,969.73.*

Number of Baptist Institutions in state—4.

The following Baptist Institutions are participating in the Annuity Board's Protection Program:

Arkansas Baptist Hospital
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children
Ouachita Baptist College
Southern Baptist College

*Annuitants and benefits from state convention plans only.

**REPORT OF THE BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE
ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS
TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Kansas City, Missouri, May 7-10, 1963**

The Public Affairs Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention combines with similar committees from six other Baptist bodies in North America to form the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. The other participating conventions are: Baptist Federation of Canada, Baptist General Conference, National Baptist Convention of America, National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., North American Baptist General Conference, and the American Baptist Convention. This "joint" committee is the responsible denominational agency for leadership in discerning and expressing the meaning of the Baptist movement as a whole to the many current issues which bear upon Baptist concern for freedom.

On the national scene the year 1962 must go down as a year of exceptional tension and challenge in church-state relations. Three areas of concern were of particular significance in 1962: (1) The use of prayer in public schools was brought into sharp focus in the New York Regents' prayer case (*Engel v. Vitale*); (2) The problem of church-state separation in higher education was accentuated by proposed legislation providing Federal aid to the nation's colleges, both public, private and church-related; and (3) The use of American tax dollars by church agencies in foreign aid programs was highlighted by the Alliance For Progress educational program in Columbia. In each of these instances the Baptist Joint Committee on

Public Affairs was active in representing Baptist viewpoints to government, in reporting developments to its cooperating conventions, and in interpreting Baptist insights to many groups in the nation.

The programs of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs are designed for the purpose of being contemporary in the most extreme sense. Issues break day by day and at times developments change by the hour. In seeking to meet these issues the staff of the Committee does not act arbitrarily nor irresponsibly. Guidelines are sought in official convention pronouncements and resolutions and in historic Baptist positions. In cases not specifically previously acted upon by the sponsoring conventions the staff exercises extreme caution and seeks guidance from related actions and from Baptist insights into the nature of religious experience. In every instance the freedom of the individual and the freedom of the churches are kept prominently in mind. In recent years the annual Religious Liberty Conferences sponsored by the Committee have brought together Baptist leaders from the various groups throughout the nation. These conferences have proved invaluable in interpreting the Baptist message in the light of contemporary developments.

The outlook for 1963 is for continued serious problems in the church-state area. Some will come into sharper focus than others, but here are five areas in which difficulty can be anticipated.

1. The Use of Federal Funds for Church Education Purposes. Federal aid to parochial schools came into focus in 1961 and for church-related colleges in 1962. Proposals in both of these areas were defeated in the Congress in both instances. The issue is still very much alive, however, and it can be anticipated that in 1963 the nation will again be engaged in debate over these problems. The needs for better education are so pressing both on the elementary and secondary levels and the higher education level that Baptists and others will be hard pressed lest they stand in the way of educational progress in the nation while standing against aid to church schools. No satisfactory solution has yet been offered by any group to the education problem on either level.

2. The Utilization of Religious Institutions Abroad by U. S. Foreign Aid Programs. Foreign aid is a perennial debate in Congress. The problem of church-state relations in foreign aid may get some attention in 1963. Last year the Agency for International Development announced its policy of administering foreign aid programs through church agencies. A sharp outcry was heard from many church groups and the policy was soon withdrawn. However, before the year was out a new policy statement was issued, which was a refinement of the earlier one, but which also left much to be desired.

It is also anticipated that church-state policies of the Peace Corps will increasingly come under scrutiny. If a "domestic peace

corps" is established, church-state issues will almost surely arise in this area also.

3. The Treatment of Religion as American Heritage Required by Law. The decision of the Supreme Court in 1962 in the New York Regents' prayer case triggered over 50 proposals in Congress to amend the Constitution to alter the effect of the ruling. However, with the passage of time and with more and better information, public opinion gradually shifted toward a more favorable response to the decision. In 1963 the Supreme Court will decide two other cases (from Pennsylvania and Maryland) involving religion in the public schools. Both have to do with Bible reading and recitation of the Lord's Prayer. There is no way to anticipate exactly how the court will rule in these cases, but it is not likely that a practice that can be interpreted as "as establishment of religion" will be allowed to continue. The public may or may not have learned in the New York case how to respond maturely to cases like this. The Court's 1963 decision could precipitate serious public reaction in the problem of religion in public schools.

4. U. S. Welfare Programs Administered by Church Institutions. The school lunch program and the distribution of agricultural surpluses through summer camps are open to church schools and agencies. Programs for care for the aged may be offered in the form of 100 per cent loans to churches or their agencies. The government is anxious to use private agencies wherever possible to improve public health, to care for the needy in all categories, and to assist in the general welfare of the people. Many church groups are having a serious struggle between their convictions of separation of church and state and their concern for human welfare. The problem is how to adjust to the new situation, how to express the social concerns of the churches without compromise of basic principles of church-state relations. Can the church afford to become an arm of the government in welfare programs?

5. Stimulation of Church Contributions by Tax Policies. In 1962 the Kennedy Administration indicated that in 1963 tax reductions and tax reforms would have top priority. Problems involving the tax rate, deductions, reforms in tax policies relating to corporations and foundations could effect church giving and support of church institutions. The churches may have to face the questions of motivation for their stewardship programs and their dependence on or independence of tax policies for their financial health.

The Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs is finding itself hardpressed for an adequate staff to meet these increasingly difficult and numerous problems. It is anticipated that in 1963 a new staff member on the executive level will be added to help develop the study and correlation programs.

The Public Affairs Committee is authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention to develop four programs in church-state relations. A brief survey of the developments in each of these in 1962 follows:

1. **A Program of Public Affairs Study and Research.** A major portion of the study efforts in 1962 went into the development and promotion of projects in preparation for the sixth annual Religious Liberty Conference in Washington, D. C. The subject was "Church-State Issues in Higher Education." In preparation for this conference, 20 writers were enlisted to prepare advance study papers for the participants. This was the largest of the conferences thus far. It attracted 158 participants representing all interests and areas of denominational life. The Conference was carried out as workshop groups whose reports were submitted to the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. The table and section reports of the Conference are available for public discussion. Copies may be secured by writing to the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs.

During 1962 the program of U. S. educational aid to the schools of Colombia got underway. Protestants in Colombia saw this program in the context of the Roman Catholic domination of the so-called public schools of Colombia and in the context of 15 years of persecution growing out of the politically troubled times in the country. They could see the American foreign aid being brought to bear to strengthen the hold of the Roman church on the minds and people of Colombia.

Consequently, the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs undertook to learn the facts and to try to answer the question, "Will American aid to education in Colombia advance or retard the practice of religious liberty in that troubled country?" The result was a staff report entitled "Religious Liberty Problem in United States Aid to Colombian Education." This report did much to set the problem in its proper perspective.

A closely related problem in 1962 was the over-all picture of the church-state aspects of the program of the Agency for International Development (AID). In brief, the new AID policy says that before religious organizations may be used for foreign aid programs, it must meet all the tests that are required for other projects, plus two additional ones, as follows: (1) United States foreign assistance funds may not be provided for the advancement of sectarian religious purposes; and (2) No funds may be expended, nor any project undertaken, without prior assurance and built-in guarantees that there will be absolutely no discrimination on religious grounds in the matter of who will benefit.

At the request of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs the executive director prepared a study paper on Baptist Educational Distinctives. This paper is available to study groups for whatever help it might be for intelligent participation in the national discussion.

The conviction is growing that the Baptist witness in the world needs to be developed in a situation that reflects a concerted effort of the several Baptist groups.

A committee consisting of representatives from three Baptist conventions in the area of the national capital undertook to study

the need for a Baptist university. After rather extended study and much discussion, the consensus of the committee pointed to the need for a Baptist research and continuation center in the nation's capital. The idea was developed in broad outline and referred to the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs for study as to ways and means of implementation. These recommendations will receive the attention of the Baptist Joint Committee during its meeting in March, 1963.

2. A Program of Church-State Public Relations. On June 25, 1962, the United States Supreme Court handed down its decision in the New York Regents' prayer case (*Engel v. Vitale*). Not in recent years has a Supreme Court decision incited such vigorous public reaction as followed this one. This imposed an unexpected demand upon the staff of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. The weeks immediately following the decision the staff spent almost all of its time interpreting the decision and in giving guidance for Baptist reactions.

More than 1,000 requests were received for copies of the text of the Court decision. For nearly a month following the decision the entire energies of the staff were absorbed in responding to calls for interpretation through radio, television, newspapers, invitations to address leaders of other denominations, civil liberties groups, answering a sizable correspondence, and in telephone conferences.

The staff of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs took a position supporting the Supreme Court's prayer decision. At the October, 1962, meeting of the Committee the activity and positions of the staff were reviewed and the Committee concurred with the views of the staff and gave endorsement for what was done.

Following the New York Regents' prayer decision there were more than 50 proposals offered in Congress to amend the First Amendment or to change the Constitution in such a way as to nullify the Supreme Court decision. Limited hearings were conducted by the Senate Committee on the Judiciary in which only selected witnesses were called on to testify. All others who desired were invited to submit their testimony in writing to be included in the printed report of the hearings. The Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs submitted testimony on behalf of itself, including resolutions of many Baptist bodies, statements of opinions by many Baptist leaders and editorials from many Baptist publications. The record is found in "Prayers in Public Schools and Other Matters", Hearings before the Committee of the Judiciary, 87th Congress, second session, July 26 and August 2, 1962, Document No. 92395-63.

The Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs is the only agency through which Baptists of North America achieve a joint program and through which the movement as a whole maintains contact with other traditions, councils of churches, civil liberties organizations and a wide variety of non-governmental organizations. On the Washington scene, active contact is maintained with the National Lutheran Council, the Methodist Church, the United

Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., United Church of Christ, National Council of Churches, the Friends, Episcopalians, Christian Scientists, Seventh Day Adventists, National Association of Evangelicals, Jewish organizations, and others.

Through active participation the executive director works on committees both of the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches. He is chairman of the Baptist World Alliance Study Commission on Religious Liberty and Human Rights.

The Washington Staff Conference, the National Religious Publicity Council, the National Civil Liberties Clearing House, the Clearing House on Public School Legislation, and other formal and informal groups constitute channels through which the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs makes known Baptist viewpoints.

The requests from non-Baptist groups have become so heavy as to seriously strain other aspects of the Committee's program.

3. A Program of Public Affairs Information. The Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs maintains a cooperative relation with the Baptist Press. The associate director serves as the Washington regional editor of Baptist Press. He holds accreditation in the Congressional press galleries and regularly covers the White House press conferences. During 1962 the information service sent out 176 stories, of which 165 were printed in Baptist state papers for a total of 1,121 printings with a circulation of 76,225,757. Although the volume of production was slightly lower in 1962 than the previous year, the total printings were up 24 per cent and the circulation was up 6.6 per cent, showing a better acceptance.

The larger papers naturally used more of the material from the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs; e.g., Florida took 106 stories, Mississippi 100, California 83, Illinois 68, Texas 63, District of Columbia 61, Alabama 54, Kentucky 52, Ohio 51, and New Mexico 50. Thirty-three stories were printed in 10 or more state papers, and 78 other stories were used in five to nine papers.

A rising effort to interpret the Baptist heritage has produced more requests for information materials than the limited staff can produce. The weight of these demands by agencies of the Convention has curtailed somewhat the analysis of the Washington scene. However, steps are being taken to correct this situation in 1963.

During the year **Report From The Capital**, published 10 months a year, was given a new format as a printed piece.

4. A Program of Correlation of Baptist Influence in the Field of Church-State Relations. The study program and the correlation program are next in order for development by the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. However, during 1962, significant progress was made in the correlation work of the Committee. Consultations with the state convention executive secretaries were begun in February. These discussions have moved along to a point where additional experimentation is being planned.

To date the staff has collaborated in several types of approach to the needs of state conventions; i.e., ministers conferences by areas within a state (Illinois), participation in an all-state conference (Florida), consultations with associational missionaries (North Carolina). A committee of executive secretaries is currently studying the needs of state conventions and how the Baptist Joint Committee can work in correlation with these programs. Numerous other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention are also working closely with the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs to interpret the Baptist movement through the channels open to each of these agencies.

Special Assignments by the Southern Baptist Convention. From time to time special matters are referred by the Convention to the Baptist Joint Committee for appropriate study and action. Problems in connection with laws regulating conduct on the Lord's Day and in relation to public tax policies have been referred to the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. Inasmuch as these are continuing problems, the Committee continues to report developments in these areas and seeks to discern the Baptist principles that are related to them. Frequent reports are made to the constituency and guidelines are sent out in the form of staff reports, news releases, and interpretative articles.

In 1962 the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention specifically requested the Baptist Joint Committee to communicate with every member of Congress on the question of public funds for church-related colleges. The following message was approved by the Executive Committee and was communicated by the Public Affairs Committee:

"The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, representing ad-interim a Convention of 10 million members in all fifty states, in regular session at Nashville, Tennessee, September 19, 1962, has received reports regarding the plans of the Congressional Joint Conference Committee for aid to higher education.

"In the opinion of the Executive Committee this proposed legislation merits more careful consideration because:

"(1) The proposed public grants to sectarian as well as to public colleges is a further erosion of an important public policy and basic Constitutional provision in American life. The fact that these are specific purpose grants does not relieve this evaluation.

"(2) The loan of public funds to private institutions with authority to give away 20 per cent of those funds as scholarships represents an inappropriate transfer of administrative functions to private or church agencies.

"We fear that this legislation involves a definite violation of the principle of separation of church and state. We request, therefore, that action on this bill be delayed until the church-state problems are eliminated."

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION
Southern Baptist Convention
Nashville, Tennessee
Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

The primary task of the Christian Life Commission is to help Southern Baptists to carry into every area of life the whole gospel of Jesus Christ. The past year marked a significant acceleration of this effort through the Commission's program of Christian morality development.

Specifically, the Commission has emphasized the importance of the practical application of Christian principles in everyday life through promotion, dissemination of information, study and research, and special consultative and advisory endeavors.

With only a few exceptions, the state Baptist conventions now have Christian Life Commissions which are taking an increasingly active part in Baptist life. By counseling and advising with these state Christian Life Commissions, direction was provided for a more meaningful and united Southern Baptist witness in the areas of family life, race relations, the economic order, Christian citizenship, and Christian morality as it relates to such matters as beverage alcohol, gambling, salacious literature, juvenile delinquency, and world peace.

Highlights of the past year are as follows:

Speaking—Messages directly related to the Commission's emphasis were brought by the staff in nineteen states to such varied Southern Baptist audiences as state conventions, Brotherhood conventions, student groups, summer assemblies, WMU meetings, associational gatherings, state Christian Life conferences, and evangelism rallies. State Baptist papers carried eight of these messages in their entirety to an additional audience represented by a circulation of 427,000.

Writing—The responsibility for writing in the field of Christian social ethics has also been taken seriously. According to careful estimates, the Commission's written materials prepared last year had a total circulation of approximately 22,196,000.

Anti-Communism—During the year the Commission worked vigorously in the field of anti-communism. At the Commission's instigation, the Adult Training Union and the Young Adult Training Union lessons for November were devoted to a study of communism, a study course book on the subject was released by the Sunday School Board, a thirty-minute film and three fifteen-minute films on communism were prepared by the Sunday School Board, the Commission's Ridgecrest and Glorieta conferences were devoted to the subject of communism, the Commission filled orders for its tracts on communism from about thirty-one hundred churches and fourteen hundred WMUs, and numerous speeches were made to leadership groups on the subject.

Channeling—The Commission has sought to channel its emphasis on applied Christianity in the various denominational media. Typical of this endeavor has been Home Life magazine's carrying of reprints of messages by Dr. David R. Mace prepared for the 1961 Ridgecrest Christian Life conferences on "Christian Answers to Family Problems." These reprints reached an accumulated audience of 2,527,305.

Thirteen brief messages dealing with Christian social ethics were recorded for use on 270 radio stations where the Radio and Television Commission's program, "Master Control" now appears. That Commission estimates that these brief messages reached an accumulated audience of 118,000,000. Printed copies of the messages have been distributed and fifteen state Baptist papers have carried them in series form.

U. N. Seminar—In line with the Convention-approved program of specialized service and co-ordination in the area of world peace, the Christian Life Commission for the second time joined American Baptists and National Baptists in sponsoring a Baptist seminar on the United Nations. An observer and an alternate observer at the United Nations sought to interpret to Southern Baptists issues of special concern in the area of world peace and justice.

Literature Distribution—During the year the Christian Life Commission distributed on request about 200,000 pamphlets in the area of applied Christianity.

Southern Baptists have responded to the Christian Life Commission's work during the past year in a most encouraging manner. There is overwhelming gratitude to God for the "great door and effectual" that has opened wider to the Commission during the year as the Commission has sought to call Southern Baptists not only to believe but also to behave.

**Excerpts from the
REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION TO THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

In Its One Hundred-Sixth Session at Kansas City, Missouri
May 10, 1963

Rabun L. Brantley, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

A new college sponsored by Kentucky Baptists, Kentucky Southern, opened in September, 1962, using space on the campus of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. The school is now building on its new campus in the Louisville suburbs and will move to the new campus in September.

Mobile College and Houston Baptist College will open in September, 1963, on their new campuses. Southern Baptists will then operate 73 schools: 6 seminaries and a joint operation with National Baptists of another seminary, 35 senior colleges, 19 junior colleges, 7 academies, and 5 Bible schools. Two of the junior colleges are in the process of becoming senior colleges.

The trustees of Decatur Baptist College have accepted the invitation of the Dallas Baptist College Committee to move to Dallas and become the nucleus of a new college there. Maryland Baptists, Charleston, Atlanta, and St. Louis are considering starting new colleges.

Only two senior colleges and one junior college remain un-accredited by their regional accrediting agencies. These are working toward full accreditation by the Jubilee Year of 1964.

The shortage of qualified teachers continues to be the number one problem of the administrators. The placement service is increasing its number of registrants but Ph.D.'s are in short supply and the oversupply of teachers in Bible and religion increases.

Baptist colleges now enroll about one in five of the Baptist students in college and the ratio will probably be about one in ten by 1970. The public institutions will expand more rapidly than Baptist colleges will be able to expand. This situation places upon the Baptist colleges added responsibility in recruitment. More attention will need to be given to enrolling Baptist students with leadership potentials if Baptists are not to be hampered in their progress in the Kingdom work.

Enrollment and Support.—Enrollments of total students have reached a record high for 1962-63 of 80,987 students compared to 77,143 in 1961-62.

Graduates from the 72 schools from September, 1961, to August, 1962, totaled 10,922 compared to 10,415 the preceding year.

State conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention apparently decreased gifts to the schools from \$15,677,189 to \$15,514,770, according to reports from the schools. Gifts from the conventions for operations amounted to \$10,735,245 and for capital projects \$4,779,525.

In addition, the schools received \$12,749,141 in other gifts, grants, and donations. The total assets of Southern Baptist educational institutions are \$392,408,610 of which \$97,654,943 is for endowment.

Institutional changes.—Institutional changes for the year were: James H. Landes succeeded Evan Allard Reiff, deceased, as president of Hardin-Simmons University; Walter Pope Binns retired from the presidency of William Jewell College and was replaced by H. Guy Moore; death of Spright Dowell on February 24, 1963, president of Mercer University for 25 years and for 21 years secretary and 1 year as chairman of the Education Commission; P. Harris Anderson assumed the presidency of Bethel College; Thomas L. Neely followed M. C. Donnan as president of North Greenville Junior College; David C. Jackson succeeded D. Chester Sparks as president of Oneida Baptist Institute; and Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. resigned as president of Carver School of Missions since it merged with Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Program Report

The Education Commission is active in the following four program areas:

1. A Program of Christian Education Promotion and Information—In addition to the routine correspondence the office of the Commission has been busy corresponding with young people and their parents about planning for and selection of a college. **The Southern Baptist Educator**, which carries helpful articles and news about colleges, has been edited and published.

The Commission awarded its first loan-scholarships from the Robertson-Sheppard Fund and continued to administer the Opdyke Fund, awarding 136 scholarships to students in 41 colleges.

Increased production of articles on Christian education for Baptist publications.

The executive secretary spoke to the Southern Baptist Business Managers and helped plan for the annual meeting of the Southern Association of Baptist Colleges and Schools held at Wake Forest College.

Planned and produced materials for exhibits at the Ridgecrest and Glorieta assemblies, and the San Francisco Convention.

Attended meetings of Southern Association of Colleges and Association of American Colleges. Planned for and sponsored dinner meeting of Baptist educators at Southern Association sessions at Dallas as well as Association of American Colleges.

Assisted with planning, correspondence with schools, preparation of papers, and participated in Conference on Church-State Relations in Higher Education in Washington.

Spoke to the annual meetings of Mississippi and Louisiana state conventions.

Attended the inauguration of new president at William Jewell College and Gardner-Webb College.

Prepared and published emphasis materials for 45 states and 5 countries on Christian education and Baptist colleges on the theme "Christ-College-Career."

Published and packaged 75,000 kits of materials for distribution in Vacation Bible School Principal's packages in 1963.

Cooperated in special study on ministerial education.

Represented Commission at Pass Christian, Mississippi, conference of 600 associational superintendents.

Continued to serve as acting Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary.

Represented Southern Baptists in Foreign Policy Association Conference in Washington.

Gave Commencement address at Bluefield College.

Attended meetings of Quadrennial Convocation of Christian Colleges at St. Olaf College.

Participated in Southern Baptist Convention Counseling and Guidance Conference.

Attended Conference for Trustees in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Conferred with Danforth Foundation on Christian college study and with Presbyterian Board on the work of the Commission.

Spoke at divisional Pastors' Conferences in Tennessee.

Spoke on Christian education at a number of churches.

2. **A program of School and College Studies and Surveys.** Continued to assist new college committees with personnel and other matters, especially Kentucky Southern, Mobile College, and Houston Baptist College.

Visited campuses of Golden Gate Seminary, California Baptist College, Grand Canyon College, William Jewell College, and Gardner-Webb College.

Promoted talks with U. S. Office of Education and the Association of Colleges in regard to salaries and other accreditation matters of the schools.

Continued to work with Maryland Baptist college committee on plans for establishing a college at earliest possible time.

3. **A Program of Teacher Recruitment and Placement.** Maintained a file of 1,800 teacher registrants, constantly adding to and revising files. Processed 250 requests from administrators for personnel. Corresponded with 1,000 graduate students, 16 academic groups, compiling and sending to schools periodically lists of available teachers. One thousand new teachers will be needed by schools in next three years.

4. **A Program of Assistance in College Recruitment.** Preparation of literature for the tenth annual emphasis in churches on Christian education and Baptist colleges. Promoted Baptist College Day on third Sunday in February. Prepared cover art and news stories for all Baptist state Papers, promoting the February emphasis. Increased circulation of **College and Career** and issued special edition for February emphasis. Distributed nearly 800,000 pieces of literature through churches in 43 states and 5 foreign countries. Prepared special booklets for 13 states on schools and colleges. Orders are increasing for tracts.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
Southern Baptist Convention
Richmond, Virginia

“Statistical figures can never tell the story of missionary labor; they can only give a rough idea of some of the visible evidences which have come about. They can never tell the story of the deep dedication, patience, forbearance, and long-suffering which characterizes God’s servants as they meet the realities of mission ministries in many lands.”

—Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary

Missionary Personnel: Many Places of Need

Appointments totaling 129 during 1962 and 47 from January to May, 1963, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,685. Seventeen missionary associates are included in this number.

At the end of 1962, there were 790 urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education.

Missionaries Serve: 53 Countries

Southern Baptists now have missionaries under appointment to 53 political entities: Argentina, Bahamas, Brazil, British Guiana, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France, French West Indies, Gaza, Germany, Ghana, Guam, Guatemala, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Macao, Malaya, Mexico, Nigeria, Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Okinawa, Pakistan, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Singapore, Southern Rhodesia, Spain, Switzerland (international seminary), Taiwan, Tanganyika, Thailand, Trinidad, Uganda, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Vietnam.

Southern Baptist foreign missions reached out to five additional countries in 1962, and one in early 1963.

World Evangelization: The Ultimate Goal

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field—churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their institutional duties, all missionaries participate in work of the churches in their stations.

National pastors number 2,701. Most of the churches have Sunday schools, and many have other church-affiliated organizations. In 1962, the 3,783 churches and 6,850 chapels reported 433,379 enrolled in Sunday school, 35,509 baptisms, and 487,943 church members. (These figures include estimates for China.)

Education: Training National Leadership

Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,060 Baptist schools, which enroll 169,178 students, are served by 5,656 national and 290 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 41 theological institutions with 1,394 students and 6 women's training schools with 467 students.

Buildings were dedicated for Baptist centers on San Jose, Costa Rica, March 1, 1963, and in Recife, Brazil, May 27, 1962. The Natal, Brazil, Good Will Center was opened June 3, 1962, and classes in the new Baptist high school, Mombasa, Kenya, began in January, 1963. The first diplomas were granted by Asia Baptist Graduate Seminary.

Medical Work: Unlimited Opportunity for Soul-Winning

The primary aim of missionary medicine is the healing of the whole man—both spiritually through a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ and physically through the best possible practice of medicine.

Medical mission institutions include 18 hospitals and 46 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,156 beds. There are 55 missionary and 82 national physicians, plus 56 missionary and 207 national nurses. They served 328,898 patients during the year, of whom 35,144 were inpatients.

During 1962, plans moved ahead for beginning medical work on Sumatra, in Indonesia. A mobile medical unit was set up in Uganda, and the Thailand government granted licenses to our first medical missionaries there. A couple joined the Christian Medical College and Hospital staff, Vellore, India.

Publications: The Printed Word

Strong churches need not only trained leaders, but also literature for evangelism and religious education. The largest mission publication centers are located in El Paso, Texas (Spanish) and in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (Portuguese). The major plant for Chinese literature is located in Hong Kong. Several other Missions have plants of varying sizes.

Publication work was begun August 2, 1962, in Saigon, Vietnam. At Nairobi, Kenya, a new publications building was constructed.

Seventeen publishing centers produced 13,030,227 pieces of literature during 1962. These included periodicals, tracts, and books. Sixty-five missionaries and 452 nationals serve on publication staffs.

Receipts: Advance Must Continue

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$19,673,232.93 during 1962. Funds from the 1962 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled \$10,323,591.69.

The advance section of the Cooperative Program was not reached in 1962. It is our strong hope and expectation that the 1963 Convention budget will be fully reached, and that the advance section will bring strong reinforcement for sustained work. After the Convention-wide budget is reached, 75 per cent of the funds come to the Foreign Mission Board and 25 per cent to the Home Mission Board.

Home Office

There are 127 people working at the Board's home office, 3806 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.

The Board's magazine, *The Commission*, reported an average circulation of 90,000 last year.

Published by the Department of Missionary Education and Promotion, Foreign Mission Board, SBC, Richmond 30, Va. OD

HISTORICAL COMMISSION Southern Baptist Convention Nashville, Tennessee

Since 1951 the Historical Commission has served the Southern Baptist Convention as its official agency for encouraging the preservation and use of historical materials related to Baptists. Offices and a historical library are maintained in Nashville, Tennessee, with Davis C. Woolley as Executive Secretary.

In conjunction with the Sunday School Board, the Commission has created in Nashville a research center for the study of Baptist history. Students, writers, editors, denominational workers, and local church leaders utilize the books, periodicals, annuals, minutes, manuscripts and other materials gathered by the Commission in the Dargan-Carver Library, operated jointly with the Sunday School Board.

The staff of the Commission conducts research and prepares historical studies for Convention agencies. Assistance is given to editors and writers in the preparation of lesson materials and articles relative to Baptist history. Assistance is also given to state conventions, associations, and churches in gathering historical data, writing history, and observing anniversaries.

The Commission works closely with state Baptist history agencies in serving the history needs of the churches and associations. Churches are urged to have their records microfilmed by the Commission to preserve them against loss or destruction.

Churches are encouraged to elect a history committee to promote such projects as gathering, preserving, and utilizing church records and biographical materials, writing a history, and observing anniversaries. Churches should plan to co-operate during the 1964 Baptist Jubilee Year in the promotion of **Baptist Heritage Week**,

April 20-24; Religious Liberty Sunday, June 21, Training Union curriculum studies in Baptist history in April and May, and a special observance by each church of its own anniversary. These projects will help Baptists to know their history and use it in achieving their world task.

H O M E M I S S I O N B O A R D
Southern Baptist Convention
Atlanta, Georgia

Released May, 1963, by Education and Promotion Division

H O M E M I S S I O N H I G H L I G H T S

5,000 Churches, Missions Reported

Southern Baptist mission forces reported approximately 5,000 missions and churches started in 1962 as a part of the Convention's effort to organize 30,000 missions and churches by 1964. C. C. Warren of Charlotte, N. C., director of the movement, reports a total of 19,117 units started since 1956. During 1963 the 30,000 Movement will emphasize missions with language groups and in 1964 with urban areas.

Relief Makes The News

The Home Mission Board, which has led Southern Baptists in responding to the needs of Latin American refugees, has helped meet another critical relief need. Winter and spring floods wrecked a number of churches in the Southern Appalachian Mountains, and the mission agency voted \$5,000.00 to help restore buildings and furnishings in Kentucky, Virginia, and West Virginia.

Churches Resettle Cubans

Nearly 850 Cubans had been resettled through the efforts of Southern Baptist churches by May, 1963; and thousands have been assisted with food and clothing in Miami. Churches in Richmond, Atlanta, and other cities have responded to needs through Spanish classes, departments, and missions that these Latin friends might have the gospel in the "language of their souls."

Chaplaincy Staff Completed

With 738 Southern Baptist ministers serving as chaplains in the military, hospitals, industry, and institutions, the Division of Chaplaincy moved to meet needs in this field by rebuilding its staff. Added to the staff during 1962 were Cecil D. Etheredge, secretary of institutional and industrial chaplaincy, and Willis A. Brown, secretary of military personnel ministries.

Outstanding Chaplains Cited

George W. Cummins, director of the Division of Chaplaincy, cited two Southern Baptist chaplains for outstanding achievements. Chaplain Robert P. Taylor was named chief of the Air Force chap-

lains and promoted to major general. Chaplain James W. Kelly, a native of Malvern, Arkansas, senior chaplain at the Naval Academy, will become director of the chaplains division of the Department of the Navy July 1. He was selected for the rank of rear admiral.

Survey Work Emphasized

The Home Mission Board enlarged its ministry of survey and special studies with the employment of William A. Powell of Chicago and Orrin D. Morris of Jackson, Mississippi, as assistants to Leonard G. Irwin, department secretary.

New Workers In City Missions

New personnel also were employed for the City Missions Department as Harold C. Bennett became its secretary and L. W. Crews came to lead in juvenile rehabilitation work.

Missionaries Number 2,100

More than 2,100 missionaries now serve with the Home Mission Board. Most of these missionaries serve under 26 state agreements between the mission agency and the state conventions. These missionaries reported 48,700 professions of faith last year. There were also 595 student summer workers who served.

Associational Missionaries Meet

The superintendents of missions of associations gathered for a first-time, national meeting at Gulfshore Baptist Assembly in Mississippi for a study of the denomination and the association program. The 649 who attended termed this a meeting of helpfulness with an expected impact for the future. The study group method provided for individual participation and produced suggestions for improving denominational relations, especially between the association and Convention agencies.

Associational Development Ministry In Pilot Form

An Associational Development Ministry, sponsored by the Home Mission Board, incorporates the needed organization and ministries of an association. Now being tested in approximately 50 associations, the ministry provides a method for the association to check its organization against the total suggested program.

Migrant Missions Gets New Emphasis

The migrant missions ministry of the Home Mission Board changed its emphasis to a church-centered approach. Missionaries to the migrants have sold their trailers and established permanent residence from which they will serve limited areas. Instead of min-

istering to the migrants on a direct basis, the missionaries now serve as advisors to associations and churches who will minister to migrants coming into given church fields.

Year Of Service Reported By Church Loans

A record 385 churches were served by the Division of Church Loans for a total of \$4,080,667.00 handled during the year for site and building loans and for bond purchases.

Spiritual Conquest, Now

The Division of Evangelism, which led Southern Baptists to baptize 381,510 during the year, is leading the Convention toward the climatic year of the Baptist Jubilee Advance under the theme, "Spiritual Conquest, NOW!" This theme was adopted by the mission agency for special literature for World Missions Week, the Convention program, assembly weeks, and the Evangelistic Conference in Dallas in July, 1963. New associate in the division is Newman McLarry.

414 Missionaries Appointed In Year

During 1962 the mission agency appointed 414 missionaries, according to Glendon McCullough, personnel secretary. He said there has been a significant increase in interest and applications by qualified couples and single young women. There continues to be, however, an urgent need for missionaries to Spanish, Italian, Polish, Yugoslavian, and good will center missions. Some of these urgent requests have gone unanswered for two years. Missionary nurses and young women in mission centers are a major need. McCullough also noted that some language groups appointees are being sent to language school before service.

Magazine Enters Joint Subscription Plan With Commission

Home Missions Magazine joined **The Commission** in making a special offer for 1963. Both magazines are being sold for two years for \$3.00. The offer, secured by writing to **The Commission**, extends only through 1963, which is World Missions Year in the Baptist Jubilee Advance.

Home Missions Information Supports Work

Major changes in methods of informing Southern Baptists about home missions were made by the Education and Promotion Division. One change was the new **Mission Study Supplement**, incorporating the best of tracts and giving full-page pictures for teachers of the graded study series. Title of the series was "The Church's Ministry to Persons of Special Needs." The division also produced filmstrips, motion pictures, slides, pictures, news, and tracts, assembly and convention programs, displays, and promoted schools of missions.

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
New Orleans, Louisiana
H. Leo Eddleman, President

World famous New Orleans in the heart of the Americas was honored in 1917 when Baptist leaders in the area at last launched a formal Bible teaching ministry. Preceded by decades of discussion and writing, the Baptist Bible Institute began with convention approval, though largely supported by Baptists in Mississippi, Alabama and Louisiana. From the beginning she was a "school of providence and prayer." One out of every eleven full degree graduates has served or is now serving under a foreign mission board. During the depression when the Foreign Mission Board was unable to appoint new missionaries, the student body financed a graduate from its own ranks as a missionary to the Far East.

THREE IN ONE

The School of Theology awards the B.D., Th.M. and Th.D. degrees. Three-fourths of the student body are enrolled in this school. It is fully accredited, with 23 faculty members, and a number of tutors. It majors on the pastoral and preaching ministry to meet the needs of the people and the churches.

The School of Religious Education has 8 faculty members, one special instructor and several tutors. The degrees (M.R.E. and D.R.E.) are fully accredited by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education. Besides educational directors there is specialized training for youth workers, counselors, recreation leaders, student work, etc.

The School of Sacred Music has 9 faculty members, two contract teachers, and several tutors. It has never abandoned the concept of music "of the people, by the people, and for the people" that the joy of the Christian faith may be augmented for all through singing.

OUTSTANDING FEATURES

Faculty—able, consecrated, scholarly, 40 in all with numerous tutors and two contract teachers.

Enrollment—1962-63 stands at 841 not including summer school.

Student Expenses—include only small fees charged by all Southern Baptist seminaries. No tuition. Other costs like books, food and rent are moderate.

Church work—Over 364 students hold such positions. The number increases annually. Greater New Orleans offers unlimited opportunities for remunerative employment.

Housing—includes 303 apartments for married students, 84 units for single girls, 258 for single men and a trailer park which provides space for 35 house-trailers.

Summer School—lasts two months, classrooms air conditioned, embodies a semester's work in two courses or regular curriculum.

Extension classes and correspondence courses—available by writing Seminary Extension Department, Box 1154, Jackson, Mississippi.

Field Mission Work—required of all students. It is part of the academic program. One-half hour credit per semester is given. Last session students reported 2,500 additions by baptism, 3,521 by letter and 1,687 professions of faith during other assignments for 40 weeks. This is an average of 193 decisions per week, or enough to start two or three churches each week if they were all in the same area.

—May 15, 1963

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky
Duke K. McCall, President

The major thrust of training at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is for church ministries. In addition to pastors and ministers of religious education and church music; missionaries, denominational workers, teachers for colleges and universities and church social workers also receive training for professional and graduate degrees at the seminary.

Southern Seminary is within a 250 mile radius of 6,600 Baptist churches and is adjacent to two new state Baptist conventions.

Major events during the past year include:

1. Establishing a Conference and Research Center for continuing theological education for pastors and members of church staffs, laymen Bible study conferences, special research projects and workshops.

2. Merger of Carver School of Missions and Social Work with the seminary. The merger will be fully implemented following a second and final vote of the Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City. Carver was originally the Woman's Missionary Union Training School established 56 years ago.

3. A new church social work and advanced missions major were added to the seminary's School of Religious Education's curriculum. Arrangements have been made with the Kent School of Social Work, University of Louisville, for students to receive both a Master's of Religious Education and an accredited Master's Degree in Social Work in three years.

4. An increase of 35 in the total enrollment of regular students at the seminary. The student body consisted of 854 fully enrolled plus approximately 200 special students during the past year.

5. Cooperative Program funds for the 1962-63 seminary year were \$560,770 for operating expenses. The seminary budget for the year was \$1,069,135. The added amount is from gifts, trusts, bequests, endowment, auxiliary enterprises such as housing and from student

fees. During the year the student body passed a resolution expressing their thanks for Cooperative Program gifts which make their seminary education possible.

6. Two teaching chairs were established during the year. Dr. Hugo H. Culpepper, associate professor of missions and a former missionary, was appointed to the William O. Carver Chair of Christian Missions. The William Walker Brooks Professorship for courses related to the Christian Church in North America was established.

7. More than 7,000 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Alumni now serve churches, on the mission fields, and educational institutions.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Fort Worth, Texas

Robert E. Naylor, President

William Fleming, President of the Board of Trustees

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary enrolled 2,056 students during its fifty-fifth year—1,716 men and 340 women. They came from 40 states and 17 foreign countries and were graduates of 231 colleges and universities.

In the School of Theology there were 1,266 enrolled, in the School of Religious Education 643 and in the School of Church Music 147.

Sixty-six full-time faculty members and seven part-time members make up the teaching force of the seminary. The retirement of two faculty members was announced at the close of this academic year. T. B. Maston, head of the department of Christian Ethics, retires after forty-two years teaching in Southwestern. Sarle Brown, after eleven years teaching in Southwestern, retires in the School of Church Music.

William Pinson and Thomas Urrey were elected to the faculty of the School of Theology.

Special events during the year included a Kindergarten Workshop, Baptist Student Directors' Workshop, Pastors' Conference, Southwestern Religious Education Association, Conference on Church Architecture and Equipment, Church Music Workshop, Spring Lectures, Conferences on the Student Pastorate and the 14th Annual College Student Missions Conference. The latter enrolled in excess of 1,700 with 248 commitments to home and foreign missions and five professions of faith.

Apparently the decline in seminary enrollment for the past three years has been arrested at Southwestern. The great increase in new students is a new factor. Preliminary applications for enrollment and requests for materials concerning the seminary indicate a continued trend in this direction.

Project Report

1. **Student Housing.** Two additional buildings have been started in the J. Howard Williams Memorial Student Village, with completion expected by September.

2. **Student Activities Building.** The Student Activities Building is in the process of drawing by the architect, with construction expected to begin in June.

3. **The Children's Building.** This building for day nursery and kindergarten operation will be the next immediate project.

STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION
Southern Baptist Convention
Nashville, Tennessee
Merrill D. Moore, Executive Director

I. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

The Forward Program of Church Finance, now called the **Forward Program of Christian Stewardship**, has been joined by a new stewardship development program for churches with up to three hundred members called **Growth in Christian Stewardship**. These two programs aid churches in developing giving congregations. More and more churches are finding that when a person gives of his possessions, he will give more of himself to the service of God.

A record number of more than 4,000 churches ordered materials in 1962. The total number of orders handled increased from 5,252 in 1961 to over 8,000 in 1962. Orders during the current year are running far ahead of 1962.

Also available this year for the first time is **A Stewardship Development Program for Baptist Associations**. Scores of associations have scheduled its full use this year.

Early in 1964 a program entitled **Year-Round Stewardship Development** will be available for churches to use in keeping Christian stewardship before the people all through the year.

II. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Almost 33,000 Southern Baptist churches are now ministering to world needs through the Cooperative Program. Approximately \$1 million passes through this channel to mission causes every week. More than 60 per cent of this amount is used for state mission causes. The remainder goes to support the work being done by Southern Baptist Convention agencies.

The Cooperative Program helps us to see a total world missions program. It is an economical receiving and distribution method by which administrative costs are kept low. Through this means our churches are able to present a united front and to develop a unified approach.

1. We recommend that our churches focus attention upon world missions by observing October (or some other month) as Cooperative Program month. By this means our people will be informed about the mission causes and challenged to pray for them.

2. We recommend that every church in the association give prayerful consideration to increasing the per cent now going to missions through the Cooperative Program. We especially commend the 2 Plus plan by which a church gives at least 2 per cent more of the total church budget to missions through the Cooperative Program.

III. ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

The stewardship of possessions includes liberal giving which starts with the tithe, plus Christian attitudes and practices in the acquisition, handling, and final disposition of material goods. One has not completed his stewardship until he has drawn (with the help of legal counsel) a will that provides for disposition of his property after his death. He can continue to witness to the Lordship of Christ beyond his lifetime. This can also be done through a living trust or an outright capital gift during his lifetime.

1. We recommend that every church in the association observe January, 1964, as "Make Your Will Month." Helpful material may be obtained from the state foundation office and the state stewardship office.

2. We recommend that our pastors attempt to focus attention upon the work of Baptist Foundations in September, 1964.

A well-conceived and properly implemented plan for the stewardship of estate will result in the Christian's being able to do more for his loved ones and more for the kingdom.

CORRECTED SCHEDULE
1964 SBC SUMMER ASSEMBLIES
as of October 1, 1963

Date	Glorieta	Ridgecrest
June 4-10	Southern Baptist Youth Conference	Student Conference
June 11-17	Training Union Leadership Conference	YWA Conference
June 18-24	Training Union Leadership Conference	Foreign Missions Conference Writer's Conference
June 25 - July 1	Church Programming Conference	Music Leadership Conference
July 2-8	Sunday School Conference	Southern Baptist Youth Conference
July 9-15	Sunday School Conference	Training Union Leadership Conference
July 16-22	Music Leadership Conference	Church Programming Conference
July 23-29	WMU Conference	Sunday School Conference
July 30 - Aug. 5	Home Mission Board Conference Writer's Conference	Sunday School Conference
August 6-12	Bible Conference School for Church Librarians Church Recreation Conference Christian Life Conference	WMU Conference
August 13-19	Foreign Missions Conference Brotherhood Conference	Home Mission Board Conference Brotherhood Conference
August 20-26	Student Conference	Bible Conference School for Church Librarians Church Recreation Conference Christian Life Conference

MESSENGERS BY CHURCH AND ASSOCIATION

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Barton—Rev. Kenneth I. Caery
Clarendon, First—Rev. Ray Palmer
Friendship—Rev. Charles Caery
Helena, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Brewer, Alfred Foy
Lexa—Rev. and Mrs. Glen Hicks
Marianna, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. Hoyle Haire
Marvel, First—Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Thompson
Monroe, First—Rev. and Mrs. Everett Denton
Moro—Rev. John Collier
West Helena—Rev. Wilson Deese, Rev. B. F. McDonald, Mr. and
Mrs. Don E. Upp
West Helena, Second—Rev. Lendol Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow
W. Nutt

ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Hickem, Mr. and Mrs. C. J.
Holiman
Fountain Hill, First—Rev. and Mrs. John Noble
Hamburg, First—Rev. Raymond Carpenter, Rev. and Mrs. E. E.
Griever, Rev. and Mrs. Guy A. Hopper
Martinville—Rev. DeWitt Kelly
Mount Olive—Rev. Carroll Evans
North Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. Dennis Dodson
Temple—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Buckner

BARTHOLOMEW:

Monticello, First—Rev. Jeff Cheatham, Adair Ellen, Rev. John R.
Price
Monticello, Northside—Rev. Edward Elrod
Monticello, Second—Rev. Bill Lewis
Warren, First—Rev. Minor E. Cole
Warren, Immanuel—Rev. Harold C. Brewer, Rev. Don Williams
Wilmar—Rev. Joe Worlington

BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Myers
Gentry, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Jones
Gravette, First—Rev. Gene Box
Harvard Avenue—Rev. Charles Rosson
Lake View, Cave Springs—Rev. Kenneth G. Meador
Mason Valley—Rev. and Mrs. Arthur L. Hart
Rogers, First—Rev. and Mrs. Dean Newberry
Siloam Springs, First—Rev. Darell Ross

BIG CREEK:

Enterprise—Mr. and Mrs. Oscar E. Ellis
Ozark—Rev. and Mrs. Henry Weaver
Spring River—Rev. Carrol Fowler
Viola—Rev. Billy Cartwright, Rev. Alvin Wiles

BLACK RIVER:

Alicia—Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Cossey
Black Rock, First—Rev. J. Mueller

College City—Rev. Orville Dickerson, Felix Goodson, Rev. S. W. Eubanks, Rev. Billy Walker, Rev. H. E. Williams
 Diaz—Rev. James A. Kent
 Grubbs—Rev. James C. Walker
 Imboden—Rev. J. C. Smith
 Immanuel, Newport—Rev. W. E. Davis
 Murphy's Corner—Rev. Albert F. Fortune
 Newport, First—Rev. W. W. Dishongh
 Newport, Southside—Rev. Owen Ring
 Swifton—Rev. Fred Savage
 Tuckerman, First—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Pennington
 Walnut Ridge, First—Clayburn C. Bratton, Rev. Cecil Guthrie, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Heard, Mrs. L. C. Sloan

BOONE AND NEWTON COUNTY:

Alpena, First—Rev. Roy McLeod
 Bellefonte, First—Rev. Charles Taylor
 Eagle Heights—Rev. James Dennis
 Harrison, First—E. L. Crosby, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Roy Hilton, Miss Elizabeth Taylor
 Harrison, Immanuel—Rev. Chester Roten
 Lead Hill, First—Rev. and Mrs. John R. Stratton
 Woodland Heights—Rev. E. Elmer Griver, Jr.

BUCKNER:

Huntington—Rev. and Mrs. Ford F. Gauntt
 Waldron—Rev. Truman Spurgin

BUCKVILLE:

Rock Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Kendrick

CADDO RIVER:

Amity, First—Rev. Jimmy Watson
 Mount Ida, First—Rev. Don Travis, Rev. R. R. Shreve
 Norman, First—Rev. Walter Gilbreath
 Pencil Bluff, First—Rev. R. L. Geoo

CALVARY:

Augusta, First—Rev. Thomas E. Lindley, Mr. and Mrs. V. N. Massey
 Bald Knob, Central—Rev. A. D. Corder
 Cotton Plant, First—Rev. Irving M. Prince
 Hunter, First—Rev. and Mrs. H. Pat Mehaffey
 Judsonia, First—Rev. Fritz E. Goodbar
 McCrory, First—Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Dove
 McRae, First—Rev. and Mrs. H. R. Boyd, Mrs. Clarice Hendrix, Mrs. Lillie Holt, Mrs. N. C. Wisdom
 Pangburn—Rev. Marvin Hill
 Pleasant Grove—Rev. and Mrs. R. V. Gean
 Searcy, First—Rev. and Mrs. William J. Sewell, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Tedder
 Searcy, Second—Rev. Langley Truett, Rev. John Eason
 Temple—Rev. Bill Burnett, Rev. Delton Cooper
 Trinity—Rev. David Stevens
 West Point—Rev. Leonard McDoughle

CAREY:

Bearden, First—Rev. Sam Cathey
 Calvary, Camden—Rev. Robert F. Blann
 Fordyce, First—Rev. Cline D. Ellis, Rev. Charles Hughes
 Hampton, First—Rev. and Mrs. Pat Titsworth
 Southside, Fordyce—Rev. and Mrs. Enon Boyette, Rev. and Mrs.
 A. P. Elliff
 Thornton—Rev. and Mrs. E. T. McDoniel, B. T. Trammel, Mrs.
 Madaline Odioree
 Tinsman—Rev. and Mrs. John H. Graves

CAROLINE:

Austin Station — Mrs. Dorothy Griffin, Rev. and Mrs. Paul
 Pearson, Mrs. Ella Griffin
 Baughs Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Jolly
 Biscoe, First—Mrs. Raymond Farris
 Cabot—Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford, Mrs. George Hickey
 Caney Creek—Rev. James Hickman
 Coy—Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Pannell
 Des Arc, First—Rev. Earnest Banton, Mrs. Nettie Spradlin
 England, First—Rev. T. R. Coulter
 Hazen, First—Rev. and Mrs. John P. Whitlow
 Lonoke, First—Rev. J. M. James, Rev. Eugene Ryan
 Ward—Mrs. Henry Jayroe

CARROLL COUNTY:

Eureka Springs, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Summers
 Freeman Heights—Rev. Weldon I. Barnett, Rev. R. E. Fowler

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra, First—Rev. Coy Sample
 DeWitt, First—Rev. and Mrs. Homer Bradley
 Gillette—Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Trimble, Rev. J. A. Patterson
 North Maple—Rev. Harold A. Taylor
 St. Charles—Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Campbell
 Stuttgart, First—Rev. and Mrs. Frank E. Arnall, Rev. D. B.
 Bledsoe, Mrs. P. C. Greer, Mrs. A. M. Hayes, Mrs. L. C.
 Hollingsworth
 Southside—Rev. Robert Howie

CENTRAL:

Antioch—Rev. Tommy Robertson
 Bauxite, First—Mr. and Mrs. Steed Huggins, Rev. F. M. Robinson
 Benton, First—Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mrs. Ina H. Flory, Henry A.
 Kelley, Mrs. Gertie Leech, Miss Sarabel Leech, Rev. Charles
 O. Mayo, Mrs. Forrest Medlin, Rev. and Mrs. B. K. Selph,
 Mrs. S. H. Shoppack
 Calvary, Benton—Rev. J. W. Royal
 Central, Hot Springs—Mrs. John D. Bledsoe, H. A. Burch, Mrs.
 J. C. Harwell, Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hill, Mr. William Hunter,
 Mrs. W. F. Jones, Floy Heard Miller
 Emmanuel—Rev. Sam Davis
 Grand Avenue—Rev. Garland A. Morrison
 Highland Heights—Rev. J. C. McClenny, Fred Newcomb, Lynn
 Whitlock
 Hot Springs, First—Mr. and Mrs. Norman L. Sutton

Hot Springs, Second—Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Hinsley, Mrs Amy McClenahan, William H. Oaks, Carbon Sims, Rev. W. L. Yeldell, W. L. Yeldell, Jr.
 Immanuel, Benton—Rev. I. M. Parker
 Lake Hamilton—Rev. Jimmy Taylor
 Lonsdale—Britton Pruitt
 Malvern, First—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen, Rev. Harold Presley, Jack A. Reed, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles
 Malvern, Third—Rev. Graham Fowler
 Memorial—Rev. Don Carson
 Park Place—Rev. Dexter Blevins, Mrs. Ralph Huddleston, Mrs. Charles McMoran, Mrs. Albert Standiford
 Piney—Rev. Oscar Golden
 Pleasant Hill—Rev. Audry Emberton
 Ridgecrest—Rev. and Mrs. Loy W. Garner
 Trinity, Benton—Rev. Woodrow Bell, Miss Lenora Bryant, Ronald Harris, Rev. Carl M. Overton
 Walnut Valley—Mrs. E. L. East, Mrs. J. H. Kidd, Rev. and Mrs. James Newnam, Mrs. T. F. Redick, Mrs. H. D. Voegele

CLEAR CREEK:

Alma, First—Rev. and Mrs. O. Lynn Langston, Jolen Havey Langston
 Clarksville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carroll Caldwell
 Hartman—Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Allen
 Kibler—Mrs. James Arnold, Miss Otis Arnold, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Chesser
 Lamar—Rev. Milton Edmonson
 Mulberry, First—Rev. Charles Duncan
 Ozark, First—Ernest R. Adams, Rev. and Mrs. Ben Haney, Mr. and Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Wilhelm
 Shibley—Rev. Roy Pledger
 Van Buren, First—Dwayne Fischer, Rev. Charles D. Graves
 Van Buren, Second—Rev. Robert Morrison

CONCORD:

Bluff Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. C. D. Peoples
 Booneville, First—Rev. Boyd Baker, William H. Turman
 Charleston, First—Rev. Cecil M. Staton
 East Side—Rev. and Mrs. Jay W. C. Moore
 Fort Smith, First—Rev. Richard Beam
 Glendale—Rev. and Mrs. J. Elton Pennington
 Grand Avenue—Rev. Clifford Palmer, Andrew Setliffe
 Greenwood, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Dodd
 Jenny Lind—Rev. and Mrs. Elva Adams
 Lavaca, First—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle L. Lumpkin
 Memorial, Hackett—Rev. James McKinney
 Oak Cliff—Rev. and Mrs. Murl Walker
 Paris, First—Rev. Harold White
 Southside, Booneville—Rev. E. G. Waddell
 Southside, Fort Smith—Frank Dees, Rev. Marvin Gennings
 Spradling—Rev. and Mrs. Henry M. Evans
 Towson Avenue—Rev. Herbert G. Barnett
 Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. Eugene T. Moore

CONWAY-PERRY:

Harmony—Rev. Raymond Strickland
Morrilton, First—Rev. Morris L. Smith
Perryville—Rev. George Fletcher, Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Palmer

CURRENT RIVER:

Calvary, Corning—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Duffer
Corning, First—Rev. Richard Vestal
Pocahontas, First—Rev. Lawrence Ray
Success, First—Rev. J. B. Huffmaster

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins, First—Rev. and Mrs. Henry Davenport
Bluffton—Rev. and Mrs. George Patton
Danville, First—Rev. Jack J. Bledsoe, J. D. Hethcoat, W. W. Watkins
Dardanelle, First—Rev. and Mrs. Damon Shook
Kelly Heights—Rev. Carl H. Stone
New Hope—Rev. Herman Williams
Ola, First—Rev. J. Ronald Condren
Rover—Rev. and Mrs. T. F. Cooper, Mrs. Sybil Pugh
Russellville, First—Rev. H. D. Morton, Rev. and Mrs. Emil Williams
Russellville, Second—Rev. Herbert E. Hodges

DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Young
Bellaire—Rev. Don Jones
Chickasaw—Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Raines
Dermott—Rev. Harold E. O'Bryan, Rev. Noel Barlow
Kelso—Rev. R. C. Creed
Lake Village, First—Mrs. B. C. Clark, Rev. and Mrs. Merle A. Johnson
McGehee, First—Rev. and Mrs. Mason Craig, Rev. Fred A. Garvin
Portland—Rev. A. Hilton Lane
Tillar, First—Rev. and Mrs. Leslie J. Ready
Wilmot—Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Williams

FAULKNER COUNTY:

Beryl—Rev. Curtis L. Bateman
Conway, First—Mrs. Harry Adams, Rev. William T. Flynt, Thurman Hitchcock, Paul Larsen, Wiley J. Roberts, Miss Jeannine Roberts, Mrs. Ralph Tarver
Alternate: Edwin R. Anderson
Conway, Second—Rev. Walter Ayers, Rev. and Mrs. Allen T. McCurry, Rev. William West
Holland—Rev. Dewey Hickey
Mount Vernon—Rev. Ken Reinhardt
Oak Bowery—Rev. and Mrs. Gene Smith
Pickles Gap—Rev. Gary Hawkins, Mrs. Elouise Hawkins
Pleasant Grove—Rev. R. F. Weeks
South Side—Rev. George Lassett

GAINESVILLE:

New Hope—Rev. and Mrs. Edgar Griffin
Piggott, First—Rev. Kenneth Threet
Rector, First—Rev. Lawrence E. Green

GREENE COUNTY:

Calvary, Paragould—Rev. and Mrs. Lester L. Thompson
 Center Hill, First—Rev. Don McBride
 Paragould, First—Rev. P. E. Claybrook, Rev. and Mrs. Theo James,
 Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Johnson, Billy Vaughan
 Stanford—Rev. John McCollum
 Walcott—Rev. and Mrs. James E. Swafford
 West View—Rev. H. W. Johnston, Rev. Guy N. Whitney

HARMONY:

Alzheimer, First—Rev. and Mrs. Phillip May
 Centennial—Rev. J. W. Whitley
 Central—Rev. and Mrs. Andy O'Kelley, Rev. E. A. Richmond, Miss
 Bernice Barbaree
 Douglas—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kent, Mrs. Gene Reynolds, Mrs.
 Ruth Williams
 Dumas, First—Rev. Mason Bondurant, Mrs. Bertie Hagood
 Forest Park—Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Smith
 Gould, First—Rev. Melvin Hampton
 Greenlee Memorial—Rev. Charles Belknap
 Hardin—Rev. Marvin L. May
 Humphrey—H. H. Harvill, Rev. and Mrs. Richard Rogers
 Immanuel—Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Jinks, Rev. Charles Johnson, J. J.
 Whiteaker; Alternate: Jack Hutcheson
 Lee Memorial—Rev. Gerald Taylor
 Linwood—Rev. David Crouch
 Matthews Memorial—Rev. Vernon Dutton
 Oak Grove—Rev. Oscar J. Huston
 Oakland—Rev. John Robins
 Pine Bluff, First—Rev. John W. Kilburn, Hoyt A. Mulkey, Rev.
 Robert L. Smith
 Pine Bluff, Second—Rev. George E. Pirtle
 Plainview—Rev. and Mrs. Desmond Castleberry
 Rankin Chapel—Rev. Frank Taylor
 Rison—Rev. Phil Beach
 South Side—Rev. Lex H. Eaker, Rev. and Mrs. Amos Greer
 Star City, First—Rev. and Mrs. Don Cooper
 Wabaseka—Rev. Melvin Rice
 Watson Chapel—Rev. Don Chesser
 Yorktown—Rev. Ledell Bailey

HOPE:

Beech Street, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. M. T. McGregor, Mr. and
 Mrs. J. N. Shoptaw
 Bradley—Rev. Jim Powell
 Bronway Heights—Rev. J. W. Ingram
 Calvary, Hope—Rev. and Mrs. John Finn
 Calvary, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. Roy V. Cook
 Central, Magnolia—Earl Bailey, Don Edmondson, Rev. and Mrs.
 L. L. Hunnicutt, Mr. and Mrs. James A. Smalley
 East View—Rev. and Mrs. Delbert Garrett
 Hope, First—Ernest W. Flanders, Rev. George L. Balentine
 Immanuel, Texarkana—Rev. William V. Garner
 Sanderson Lane—Rev. Fred Deahl
 Westside, Magnolia—Rev. B. D. Smith

INDEPENDENCE:

Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Bone, Rev. and Mrs. J. Everett Sneed
 Batesville, First—Rev. John Holston, Miss Minnie Scott, Miss
 Glendolyn Tichnor
 Rehobeth—Rev. L. N. Brown
 Ruddell Hill—Rev. Bob Cartwright
 West, Batesville—Verne E. Carpenter, Rev. Leslie M. Riherd

LIBERTY:

Calion, First—Rev. E. L. Ward
 Calvary, El Dorado—Rev. Harold Wilson
 Camden, First—Mrs. John L. Holt, Rev. and Mrs. John R. Maddox,
 Mrs. Roy E. Snider, Mr. and Mrs. David M. Tate, Jr.
 East Main—Rev. Rhine McMurry
 El Dorado, First—Van H. Evans, Rev. Don Harbuck, Rev. John
 Hargett, Mrs. W. C. Rowe
 El Dorado, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Lehman F. Webb, W. R. Rogers
 Galilee—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum
 Huttig, First—Rev. Bruce Murphy
 Immanuel, El Dorado—Rev. David E. Railey
 Joyce City—Rev. Ross Williams
 Lawson—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle Jameson
 Maple Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Clarke
 Smackover, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. C. McAtee
 Southside, El Dorado—Rev. and Mrs. M. H. McManus
 Stephens—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Cantrell
 Strong, First—Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Williamson
 Sylvan Hills—Rev. T. J. Watts
 Temple, Camden—Rev. Lonnie Lasater
 Three Creeks—Rev. and Mrs. Gib Williams
 West Side, El Dorado—Rev. Eddie McCord, Rev. and Mrs. Conway
 H. Sawyers

LITTLE RED RIVER:

Concord—Mrs. Edna McCormick, Rev. and Mrs. Noble Wiles
 Heber Springs, First—Mr. and Mrs. Harold Anderson, Rev. and
 Mrs. H. M. Dugger, Rev. Walter Hill
 Palestine—Rev. Noel Tanner

LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown, First—Rev. Ross O. Ward
 Central, Mineral Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Lee I. Dance
 DeQueen, First—Rev. E. Butler Abington
 Dierks, First—Rev. and Mrs. Edward L. Smith
 Horatio, First—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Armer, Mrs. H. W. Mont-
 gomery, Mr. and Mrs. Gene W. Leverett, Mrs. Alline Stansbury
 Murfreesboro, First—Mrs. C. E. Anthony, Mr. and Mrs. Robert
 Cassady, Mr. and Mrs. Mack Crocker, Rev. Robert Tucker
 Nashville, First—Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dean
 Ozan, First—Rev. R. A. Coppenger

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY.

Armored—Rev. William E. Lyles
 Blytheville, First—Mr. and Mrs. Kendall Berry, Rev. John Gearing,
 Rev. and Mrs. John McClanahan

Calvary, Osceola—Rev. Harold D. Sadler
 Clear Lake—Rev. W. C. Ward
 Dell, First—Rev. R. B. King
 Gosnell—Rev. William L. Kreis
 Joiner—Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Baldwin
 Keiser, First—Rev. Stanley Smith
 Leachville, First—Rev. Gene Hadley
 Manila, First—Rev. E. A. Pipkins
 Nodena—Rev. R. C. Johnson
 Osceola, First—Rev. Harry G. Jacobs
 Whitton—Rev. James Melton
 Wilson—Rev. T. E. Farrar, Jr.
 Yarbro—Rev. Thomas Langley

MT. ZION:

Bay, First—Rev. and Mrs. Hal Gallop
 Black Oak—Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Miles
 Caraway, First—Rev. Darrell Ball
 Cash, First—Rev. J. B. Woodiel
 Central, Jonesboro—Charles F. Gwaltney, Rev. and Mrs. Curtis L. Mathis
 Childress—Rev. E. E. Webb
 Fisher Street—Rev. Ray Nelson
 Jonesboro, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carl Bunch, Mrs. I. J. Cannon, Marlin R. Gennings, Mrs. Claude Gregory, Rev. and Mrs. C. Z. Holland, Mrs. Roy Jolly
 Lake City—Rev. J. M. Basinger, Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Clay, Rev. L. L. Jordan
 Lunsford—Rev. and Mrs. Herman Ballentine
 Monette, First—Rev. and Mrs. James Sanders
 Mt. Zion—Rev. Bill Gaston
 Nettleton, First—Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Harrington, Elmer Gordon
 North Main—Rev. R. L. Williams
 Philadelphia—Rev. Gerald Jackson
 Walnut Street—Rev. and Mrs. David T. Cranford

NORTH PULASKI:

Baring Cross—Mrs. Herman Arendt, Mrs. Lee Brown, Robert D. Hatzfeld, Allen Meeks, Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Mrs. W. W. Scott
 Berea—Rev. Marvin Boswell, Mr. and Mrs. Cliff Schneider
 Bethany—Rev. and Mrs. H. G. Cooper, Mrs. Wayne Harrington, Mr. and Mrs. Alph Morrison, Mrs. Cecil Webb
 Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. Silas L. Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Philliber
 Central—Rev. C. Gordon Bayless, Mrs. Bernie Bjorkman, Mrs. J. L. Fiske, Rev. and Mrs. Erwin L. McDonald, Rev. Gerald C. Rowe, Mrs. De W. Wilson
 Grace—Mrs. A. D. Brenton, A. L. Chaudoin, Mrs. Aline Chaudoin, Rev. and Mrs. John G. Douglas, Jr., Walter Dunnavant, Rev. T. L. Harris
 Gravel Ridge, First—Cecil Bailey, Rev. Doyne Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Denver Gentry, Rev. Jack Livingston, Rev. W. B. O'Neal
 Harmony—Rev. Byzie Parr
 Jacksonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. B. F. Bates, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Bryant, Curtis French, Robert C. Shannon
 Jacksonville, Second—Rev. Gene Welch

Levy—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Bunch, Rev. Bill Hunt
 Marshall Road—Mr. and Mrs. Harold Collmenter, Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Upchurch
 North Little Rock, First—C. E. Carroll, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Darby, Mrs. Roy Halbert, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene A. Parker, Mrs. N. B. White
 Park Hill—Max Alexander, James J. Armstrong, Mrs. L. H. Begin, Tom F. Digby, Rev. and Mrs. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Bob McKee, F. H. Smith, Rev. R. L. South, Mel Thrash
 Pike Avenue—Bob Clark, Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris, Mrs. Virginia Ellzey
 Sixteenth Street—Hilda Clegg, Rev. E. O. McElroy, Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Nolen, Chester Sittton, Gary Sittton, Mary E. Venable
 Sylvan Hills, First—Mr. and Mrs. Weldon Love, Mrs. George Polos

OUACHITA:

Board Camp—Rev. Heber Shreve
 Dallas Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Byrum, Susie Byrum
 Hatfield—Rev. and Mrs. Johnny Darr
 Mena, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Escott, Rev. Dillard Miller
 Wickes—Rev. Bill Barnett

PULASKI COUNTY:

Alexander, First—Rev. A. C. Sims
 Archview—Rev. and Mrs. Andy Kerr
 Baptist Tabernacle—Mrs. Eva Campbell, A. L. Colbert, Robert A. Hall, Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook; Alternate: Rev. Ike Gates
 Bethel—Rev. T. P. Gladden
 Calvary—Rev. C. H. Seaton, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse S. Reed, Rev. T. K. Rucker
 Capitol Hill—Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard
 Crystal Hill—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Raines
 Dennison Street—Rev. Charles Sewell, W. T. Hughes
 Douglasville, First—Mrs. S. A. Gosnell, Rev. Don Grendell
 East End—Rev. Cecil Fuller, Mrs. Ada F. Gwin, David Woodard
 Faith—Rev. Harold Clowers
 Forest Highlands—Mr. and Mrs. Bill Nix, Roy Shephard, Rev. and Mrs. Jim Tillman
 Gaines Street—Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Brown, Mrs. O. A. Cates, Mrs. Frances Dunn, John M. Farris, Nora Holiday, Rev. Marvin Jones, James V. Sewell, Ralph Smith, Oscar Woodall
 Garden Homes—Mrs. Daniel Munson, Mrs. Bobby Speights
 Green Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Minor, Mr. and Mrs. Evert Springfield
 Geyer Springs—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Perry, Rev. Edward Weber
 Hebron—Charles R. Barnard, Rev. Russell H. Clark, Sr., Rev. and Mrs. James M. Evans, Robert G. Lowe, Mrs. Charles Roland; Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Sowell
 Holly Springs—Rev. Bill Elliott
 Immanuel, Little Rock—E. Amon Baker, Miss Elma Cobb, Miss Nancy Cooper, Rev. J. T. Elliff, Rev. W. C. Halsell, Rev. Lawson Hatfield, Rev. W. O. Vaught, Russell Oldham; Alternates: Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Mrs. Bob Gladden
 Ironton—Rev. Edward Edmondson
 Lifeline—Rev. and Mrs. Larry Foster, Doyle Neal

- Little Rock, First—Rev. Robert Bauman, Rev. B. L. Bridges, Rev. John Caylor, Dan Dipert, Rev. Ralph Douglas, Rev. R. V. Haygood, Rev. Jack Hogue, Rev. W. Dawson King, George Munsey, Rev. Paul Roberts; Alternates: Miss Audrey N. Cobine, Mrs. A. W. Reedy, Norman Cohen
- Little Rock, Second—Philip H. Briggs, John L. Carter, Mrs. Jack Ferguson, Mrs. Ira J. Golden, Jesse N. Riley, William T. Somervell, Purl A. Stockton, Nelson Tull, Rev. Clyde Hart, Miss Frances E. Jones; Alternates: Archie McMillan, Mrs. W. I. Stout, Mrs. Carroll Thomas
- Longview—Mrs. W. P. Couch, Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E. Lawrence
- Markham Street—Rev. Ray Branscum
- Martindale—Mrs. Lynn Marsh, Mrs. Clifford Wilkerson
- Nalls Memorial—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Whedbee
- Plainview—Rev. Curtis Griffith
- Pine Grove—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan, Henry Kendrix, Rev. James E. McElveen
- Pulaski Heights—Mrs. Dorothy Armstrong, Rev. Don Corley, Rev. Jerre R. Hassell, Rev. W. Harold Hicks, Dr. W. Payton Kolb, Billy N. Siress, Mrs. Carry E. Spann, Mrs. C. B. Wallace, Ernest Ward, S. A. Whitlow; Alternates: Mrs. W. Harold Hicks, Mrs. S. A. Whitlow, Mrs. Lydia Williams
- Reynolds Memorial—Mrs. Gladys Strickland, Rev. Guy S. Wilson
- Rosedale—Wallace Asay, Mrs. Raymond Graham, Mrs. Bill Matthews, Carl Morris, Bob Pound, Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Smith
- Shady Grove—Lonnie D. Autry
- Sheridan, First—Rev. Meredith Wilfong
- South Highland—Rev. and Mrs. Garrett R. Graham, Charles Hatch, Jon Pearrow, Rev. M. E. Young
- Sunset Lane—Rev. Floyd Emmerling
- Trinity—Mrs. Carrie Bradley, Mrs. V. C. Goode, Rev. R. M. Smith
- Tyler Street—Lewis C. Gartrell, Mrs. Opal Grace, Rev. and Mrs. Harold Hightower, J. C. Pledger
- University—Mrs. O. M. Adams, Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Caldwell, Tom J. Logue, Rev. J. H. Street
- Vimy Ridge, Immanuel—Rev. Wendell R. Ross
- Welch Street—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Atkinson
- Woodson, First—Rev. and Mrs. Alfred Cullum
- Woodlawn—Rev. Horace Grigson

RED RIVER:

- Arkadelphia, First—James Burleson, Rev. and Mrs. Ben M. Elrod, George Johnson, William J. King, Rev. Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., Elwyn C. Raymer, Rev. and Mrs. Sam C. Reeves, Rev. Vester E. Wolber
- Arkadelphia, Second—Rev. C. D. Conner, Rev. and Mrs. Carl Kluck
- Third Street—Rev. George T. Blackmon, Robert H. Watson

ROCKY BAYOU:

- Belview—Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Muncy
- Calico Rock, First—Rev. E. O. Flowers
- Evening Shade, First—Rev. and Mrs. Claude Gay
- Franklin—Rev. Bill Kendrick

Melbourne—Rev. Shelby Bittle
Sage and Zion—Rev. Shaw Griffin

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

Clinton, First—Rev. Ben Wofford
Leslie—Rev. Homer Allred, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Seymour
Marshall, First—Rev. Klois Hargis
Mountain View—Rev. Jack Porter
Scotland—Rev. Leroy Rogers
St. Joe, First—Rev. and Mrs. John D. Baker

TRI-COUNTY:

Calvary, West Memphis—Rev. J. T. Pennell
Cherry Valley—Rev. Homer Haltom
Crawfordsville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Rowell
Earle—Rev. and Mrs. Gordon S. Bachus
Fair Oaks—Rev. John H. Colbert, Jr.
Forrest City, First—Rev. Samuel C. Gash, Robert G. Glenn, Rev.
J. C. Mitchell, Jr.
Forrest City, Second—Rev. Edgar Harvey, Melvin Meyer
Goodwin—Rev. Don Reed
Hulbert—Rev. Frank Stamps
Marion, First—Rev. and Mrs. Lynton B. Cooper
Parkin, First—Rev. Ray Y. Langley
Shell Lake—Frank Wilson
Union Avenue—Rev. Zane Chesser
West Memphis, First—Rev. Tommie Hinson, Robert Holley
Wheatley—Rev. Carl Fawcett
Wynne, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Boone, Rev. R. B. Crotts, Rev.
and Mrs. Charles W. Hill

TRINITY:

Calvary, Harrisburg—Rev. E. C. Edwards
Corners Chapel—Rev. W. Wayne Allen
Fisher—Rev. Jimmy Garner
Greenfield—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis H. Downs
Harrisburg, First—Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Maddox
Lepanto, First—Rev. Jeff Campbell, Rev. L. D. Eppinette
Marked Tree, First—Rev. and Mrs. James A. Overton
Trumann, First—Rev. Jack P. Pollard
Tyronza, First—Rev. Horace O. Duke

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Calvary, Huntsville—Rev. Carl P. Nelson
Elmdale—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Wheelus
Farmington, First—Rev. Frank J. Spencer
Fayetteville, First—Rev. Andrew Hall, Jamie Jones
Fayetteville, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Ewell M. Logue
Huntsville, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Farrell
Immanuel—Rev. Terrel G. Gordon
Lincoln, First—Rev. and Mrs. P. O. Harrington
Prairie Grove, First—Rev. Peter L. Petty
Providence—Rev. Don Sebastian
Springdale, First—Melvin Bethel, Jerry Huling
University—Rev. Walter L. Johnson, Mrs. Doyle Nutt

WHITE RIVER:

Cotter, First—Rev. E. A. Croxton
East Side, Mountain Home—Rev. and Mrs. O. I. Ford
Flippin, First—Rev. S. D. Hacker
Lone Rock—Rev. and Mrs. Troy Melton
Mountain Home, First—Mr and Mrs. J. D. Dryer, Jr., Rev. Harold
Elmore, Rev. Robert Swint, James E. Taylor, Rev. L. A.
Tribble, Rev. J. R. Wiles, Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wiles
Norfolk—Rev. John Evans

MISCELLANEOUS:

Broadmoor, Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. Wesley Pruden

Statistical Tables and Audits

ARKANSAS VALLEY

Compiled by Charles Caery, Route 2, Elaine, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barton	Kenneth Caery	6	11	262	246	108	101	37	0	40	\$ 16,031	\$ 5,300	\$ 1,878	\$ 12,870	\$ 2,772	\$ 15,642
2	Beck Memorial	James Hadley	9	4	178	67	73	53	0	0	0	1,843	838	70	1,279	99	1,378
3	Brickeys	J. C. McKinney	5	1	100	35	0	0	0	0	0	935	455	0	761	0	761
4	Brinkley	Larry O' Kelley	17	16	858	567	205	192	190	27	0	67,000	7,000	5,040	63,360	8,305	71,665
5	Clarendon	Ray Palmer	10	18	394	248	119	46	87	15	61	15,137	4,500	1,413	15,348	2,293	17,641
6	Corder's Chapel	W. A. Ginn	2	2	154	87	54	24	11	0	0	2,389	1,404	28	1,819	51	1,870
7	Elaine		6	28	836	361	93	123	76	0	0	30,033	4,836	7,988	20,934	9,100	30,034
8	Friendship	Charles Caery	4	7	69	81	62	53	44	0	20	6,452	2,400	447	5,115	729	5,844
9	Helena, First	James F. Brewer	41	49	1,357	709	172	247	192	40	123	58,737	7,500	12,211	44,813	13,961	58,774
10	Helena, Northside	W. A. Ginn	2	2	70	45	32	0	0	0	0	756	305	41	746	101	847
11	Hughes	Billy Pierce	9	16	377	301	142	67	103	0	41	24,344	5,200	3,600	17,790	6,034	23,824
12	Jeffersonville	Dave Wells	2	3	52	38	34	0	0	0	0	870	595	36	870	60	930
13	Lambrook	W. C. Steward	6	7	194	168	65	92	27	0	0	6,110	2,600	375	4,565	785	5,350
14	Lexa	Glen Hicks	18	10	297	156	71	89	0	0	0	9,055	4,160	466	8,013	1,067	9,080
15	Marianna	D. Hoyle Haire	17	14	906	607	147	78	124	15	35	39,097	5,310	6,035	22,654	8,784	31,438
16	Marvell	Charles Thompson	0	11	254	175	98	51	56	0	24	14,019	4,680	1,746	10,077	2,870	12,947
17	Monroe	Everett Denton	3	3	211	112	71	67	35	0	35	6,583	4,160	260	6,995	536	7,531
18	Moro	John Collier	5	9	292	187	0	35	15	0	0	8,808	4,160	424	6,977	1,403	8,380
19	Petty's Chapel		0	0	94	39	0	26	0	0	0	949	655	0	949	20	969
20	Rehoboth	J. C. McKinney	1	0	59	53	44	44	0	0	0	1,443	720	64	1,268	187	1,455
21	Snowlake	R. H. Raiford	12	6	55	68	84	0	0	0	0	2,235	900	10	1,900	60	1,960
22	Turner	Edsel Lusby	0	5	145	57	0	0	0	0	0	3,951	2,600	305	3,501	445	3,946
23	West Helena	Wilson Deese	29	76	1,336	735	235	196	159	25	114	64,441	7,000	11,595	45,675	14,895	60,570
24	West Helena, Second	Lendol Jackson	38	50	680	494	228	219	74	0	47	23,947	5,200	878	0	1,567	1,567
Totals			242	348	9,230	5,636	2,137	1,803	1,230	122	540	\$ 405,215	\$ 82,478	\$ 54,915	\$ 298,279	\$ 76,124	\$ 374,403

ASHLEY COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. Marvin Bankston, 508 E. Parker Ave., Hamburg, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	T. D. Douglas	2	7	57	68	37	58	0	0	0	\$ 3,257	\$ 1,632	\$ 50	\$ 2,952	\$ 75	\$ 3,027
2	Corinth	E. E. Fulton	3	2	146	57	31	54	23	8	0	4,367	1,790	431	3,356	850	4,206
3	Crossett, First	B. G. Hickem	23	63	1,495	1,058	349	524	110	100	121	99,616	8,436	23,711	71,343	29,369	100,712
4	Crossett, Second		2	5	119	89	43	70	0	0	0	4,038	2,460	0	3,036	50	3,086
5	Eden	C. C. Barton	5	3	66	28	29	0	0	0	0	681	416	42	616	91	707
6	Fellowship	E. S. Ray	1	12	137	94	36	49	24	0	0	5,289	3,120	292	4,669	761	5,430
7	Fountain Hill	John Noble	2	10	165	129	65	43	51	0	0	9,142	3,120	1,086	5,758	2,769	8,527

8	Hamburg, First	E. E. Griever	16	66	742	617	299	259	190	0	30	49,357	5,664	5,025	56,283	6,877	63,160
9	Jarris Chapel	Rolla Nixon	4	0	248	103	43	44	0	0	0	3,902	2,810	167	3,794	279	4,073
10	Martinville	Dewitt Kelly	8	6	131	64	57	59	0	0	0	3,496	850	7	2,623	194	2,817
11	Magnolia	Houston Austin	2	5	184	109	60	62	0	14	0	7,053	3,900	190	10,049	337	10,386
12	Meridian		18	0	134	140	45	79	0	0	0	4,203	2,350	139	3,948	170	4,118
13	Mt. Olive	Carroll Evans	24	26	631	507	198	290	94	28	61	22,785	5,118	2,245	15,164	2,875	18,039
14	Mt. Pleasant	Jeff Kelly	0	0	83	81	56	38	15	0	0	3,071	2,450	8	2,980	91	3,071
15	North Crossett, First	Dennis Dodson	10	15	300	239	111	108	50	18	26	15,666	4,160	795	15,778	1,528	17,306
16	Sardis	Jerry Selby	0	2	74	52	25	36	0	0	0	840	358	5	774	40	814
17	Shiloh	Clifton Howie	2	1	152	106	49	80	0	0	0	4,128	0	200	3,595	447	4,042
18	Temple	J. W. Buckner	6	29	513	425	78	210	110	30	58	26,699	6,745	2,989	22,995	3,393	26,388
19	Unity	S. E. Powell	7	4	91	41	49	40	0	0	0	2,013	1,058	0	2,046	82	2,128
Totals			135	256	5,468	4,017	1,665	2,113	665	198	296	\$ 269,603	\$ 56,437	\$ 37,382	\$ 231,759	\$ 50,278	\$ 282,037

BARTHOLOMEW

Compiled by Eddie Elrod, Monticello, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch		1	2	86	45	0	33	0	0	0	\$ 1,459	\$ 780	\$ 68	\$ 1,139	\$ 193	\$ 1,332
2	Cominto	Thomas Christmas	1	4	43	37	0	0	0	0	0	1,030	612	24	982	48	1,030
3	Corinth "B"	Jeff Batson	8	2	69	60	21	45	0	0	0	1,200	720	60	1,062	123	1,185
4	Eagle Lake		3	2	136	76	22	65	0	0	0	2,247	1,560	77	2,021	225	2,246
5	Ebenezer		1	0	106	90	40	67	0	0	0	7,007	3,640	486	5,540	1,051	6,591
6	Enon	Leroy Brady	0	3	147	60	37	47	0	0	0	2,949	2,080	221	413	399	812
7	Flotence	James Heflin	0	4	106	44	0	0	0	0	0	1,879	960	60	1,614	136	1,750
8	Hermitage	Bobby Meggs	5	5	195	120	67	0	30	0	0	22,237	3,857	733	31,096	1,181	32,277
9	Ladelle	James Holcomb	2	6	83	53	0	53	0	0	0	1,637	1,001	82	1,601	106	1,707
10	Macedonia	Billy West	9	0	115	97	0	45	0	0	0	4,227	2,600	120	1,249	424	1,673
11	Marsden		0	0	73	41	0	0	0	0	0	976	600	16	438	42	480
12	Monticello, First	Jeff Cheatham	23	79	1,305	670	130	310	131	94	70	52,181	5,250	4,411	26,945	6,461	33,406
13	Monticello, Second	Bill Lewis	86	33	725	490	0	274	69	62	40	20,545	5,980	1,350	19,903	2,067	21,970
14	Monticello, Northside	Edward Elrod	10	8	252	148	33	94	28	17	0	9,612	3,900	415	9,888	823	10,711
15	New Liberty	(No Report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Old Union	Edison Wheeler	1	3	39	24	0	29	0	0	0	474	182	0	267	0	267
17	Pleasant Grove	James Heflin	0	1	46	40	28	38	0	0	0	1,666	600	60	945	109	1,054
18	Prairie Grove	Eugene Howie	1	2	146	63	41	54	0	0	0	1,940	1,200	30	1,910	72	1,982
19	Saline	Maurice Hargis	0	5	69	41	33	28	0	0	0	1,104	691	19	1,039	77	1,116
20	Selma	Raymond Johnson	1	0	80	62	41	0	0	0	0	1,764	1,060	132	1,578	185	1,763
21	Union Hill		1	4	185	66	0	0	0	0	0	3,012	1,560	120	2,793	225	3,018
22	Warren, First	M. E. Cole (Interim)	38	56	1,207	867	182	362	146	25	136	83,055	7,200	11,837	80,071	16,963	97,034
23	Warren, Immanuel	Harold Brewer	39	45	807	734	224	398	101	51	32	30,877	5,100	3,675	36,678	5,437	42,115
24	Wilmar	Joe Worbington	14	3	172	125	86	61	10	15	0	6,505	3,600	200	6,623	470	7,093
Totals			244	267	6,192	4,053	1,035	2,003	515	264	278	\$ 259,583	\$ 54,733	\$ 24,196	\$ 235,795	\$ 36,817	\$ 272,612

BENTON COUNTY

Compiled by Ray J. Barnett, Box 278, Gentry, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Bentonville, First.....	Paul Myers.....	11	28	900	662	157	195	164	23	28	\$ 44,603	\$ 7,020	\$ 5,650	\$ 36,790	\$ 8,343	\$ 45,133
2	Centerton, First.....	Melvin Coffelt.....	5	129	231	166	71	73	22	0	28	7,575	3,000	592	5,818	1,006	6,824
3	Central Ave.....	Roy Reed.....	5	15	107	88	52	31	35	0	18	4,877	1,820	185	4,833	597	5,430
4	Decatur, First.....	John Stell.....	26	25	406	307	131	75	96	0	54	12,376	4,680	1,776	9,705	2,774	12,479
5	Garfield, First.....	Johnny Lawson.....	1	4	110	62	0	42	14	0	0	4,139	1,200	181	3,595	542	4,137
6	Gentry, First.....	Jack Jones.....	11	18	584	385	151	185	83	0	0	26,116	5,200	5,986	13,538	8,952	22,490
7	Gravette, First.....	Gene Box.....	5	19	295	243	101	89	35	27	0	18,218	3,900	2,040	25,708	3,246	28,954
8	Gum Springs.....	Ray J. Barnett.....	8	10	145	118	56	47	35	0	0	6,944	2,080	538	5,702	1,137	6,839
9	Harvard Ave.....	Charles Rosson.....	13	20	336	247	126	137	58	0	28	21,015	5,070	2,275	17,012	4,003	21,015
10	Highfill.....	John Terry.....	4	7	205	117	68	68	38	14	0	7,253	2,240	786	5,482	1,524	7,006
11	Immanuel, Rogers.....		4	23	404	266	109	118	106	43	59	28,600	6,000	2,643	22,634	5,695	28,329
12	Lakeview, Cave Spgs..	Kenneth Meador.....	4	3	174	157	82	62	15	0	0	8,429	3,000	419	5,341	743	6,084
13	Lowell, First.....	Roe Matthews.....	2	4	186	129	79	60	0	0	0	5,083	2,400	706	4,278	1,139	5,417
14	Mason Valley.....	Louis Dewett.....	0	4	97	55	55	20	15	0	0	2,668	1,455	173	1,862	522	2,384
15	Monte Ne, First.....	W. E. Bland.....	0	6	54	50	0	31	0	0	0	4,969	1,360	740	4,973	1,233	6,206
16	Pea Ridge, First.....	Billy Green.....	14	28	392	279	114	127	83	0	0	17,432	4,420	2,704	13,158	4,216	17,374
17	Pleasant Hill.....	Jack Lawson.....	5	9	114	64	0	37	0	0	0	3,361	1,300	289	2,491	431	2,922
18	Rogers, First.....	Dean Newberry.....	37	62	1,064	863	263	326	120	36	143	52,435	6,400	7,740	42,251	11,400	53,651
19	Siloam Springs, First	Darell Ross.....	8	44	982	625	193	274	117	0	98	53,627	5,400	10,631	94,121	15,466	109,587
20	Sulphur Springs, First	Derral Deckins.....	4	11	64	51	0	12	0	0	0	2,570	1,040	124	2,570	403	2,973
21	Sunnyside, Rogers.....	Harry Wigger.....	9	9	287	239	136	93	12	0	34	12,401	4,160	106	12,029	349	12,378
22	Twelve Corners.....	Kenneth Doescher.....	0	2	87	39	0	40	0	0	0	1,050	1,200	197	660	0	660
23	Trinity, Rogers.....	Jim Conner.....	0	5	50	77	51	28	12	0	0	1,196	1,200	0	1,156	18	1,174
Totals			176	368	7,274	5,299	1,995	2,170	1,066	143	490	\$ 346,937	\$ 75,545	\$ 46,481	\$ 335,707	\$ 73,739	\$ 409,446

BIG CREEK

Compiled by Mack D. Harbour, Salem, Ark., Clerk

1	County Line.....	Jim Floyd.....	2	0	47	44	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 434	\$ 190	\$ 24	\$ 210	\$ 60	\$ 270
2	Elizabeth.....	B. Cartwright.....	0	0	27	33	27	0	0	0	0	264	106	22	175	55	230
3	Flora.....	J. W. Shields.....	0	0	19	26	0	0	0	0	0	415	240	0	340	31	371
4	Enterprise.....	Duane Flood.....	3	5	61	60	63	54	0	0	0	1,960	600	90	1,483	225	1,708
5	Gum Springs.....	A. Wiles.....	0	0	83	40	0	0	0	0	0	467	180	39	365	104	469
6	Hardy.....	Lawrence Cox.....	0	10	147	42	0	33	0	0	0	4,024	2,568	79	4,132	114	4,246
7	Mammoth Spring.....		19	6	308	146	110	84	36	15	0	7,529	3,380	379	6,550	620	7,170

8 Mt. Calm.....	Jim Floyd.....	0	0	32	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Mt. Zion.....	Carl White.....	11	1	85	57	19	30	0	0	0	0	1,473	990	67	1,371	187	1,558		
10 Ozark.....	Sherman Wells.....	9	11	107	42	49	32	0	0	0	0	2,270	1,560	117	2,545	234	2,779		
11 Saddle.....	Duane Flood.....	5	0	64	55	44	0	0	0	0	0	316	240	0	316	0	316		
12 Salem.....	S. M. Cooper.....	8	11	250	152	65	40	40	0	0	0	12,143	4,940	300	9,662	638	10,300		
13 Spring River.....	Carol Fowler.....	7	11	89	108	60	67	0	0	0	0	5,980	3,180	210	9,475	430	9,905		
14 Viola.....	Billy Cartwright.....	0	2	158	122	65	51	14	0	0	0	5,477	3,380	120	4,751	350	5,101		
Totals.....		64	57	1,477	977	502	391	90	15	0	\$ 42,752	\$ 21,554	\$ 1,447	\$ 41,375	\$ 3,048	\$ 44,423			

BLACK RIVER

Compiled by J. E. Parrott, Tuckerman, Ark., Clerk

1 Alicia.....	J. I. Cossey.....	3	3	151	67	0	44	0	0	0	\$ 3,804	\$ 1,855	\$ 273	\$ 2,550	\$ 477	\$ 3,027		
2 Banks.....	Sherman Wells.....	0	4	45	45	35	0	0	0	0	500	282	0	282	0	282		
3 Black Rock.....	Dorsey L. Crow.....	20	3	157	137	67	83	42	9	39	8,975	3,120	824	7,458	1,517	8,975		
4 Campbell Station.....	John B. Baker.....	4	6	65	53	0	43	0	0	0	3,952	1,800	0	3,952	50	4,002		
5 Clear Springs.....	Oscar Davis.....	0	2	50	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	255	0	255		
6 College City.....	Dale Taylor.....	5	91	132	108	102	114	39	17	0	6,102	2,600	563	4,709	972	5,681		
7 Diaz.....	James Kent.....	18	10	368	300	110	174	0	0	0	9,388	3,900	63	9,498	134	9,632		
8 Grubbs, First.....	J. C. Walker.....	6	1	234	128	0	80	29	0	16	7,524	3,640	36	7,426	98	7,524		
9 Horse Shoe.....	A. C. Smith.....	4	0	30	50	30	0	0	0	0	950	780	0	950	0	950		
10 Hoxie, First.....	J. H. Coleman.....	20	4	433	197	0	104	41	0	0	9,866	4,240	740	8,930	1,260	10,190		
11 Imboden.....	J. C. Smith.....	11	6	195	174	95	79	43	12	0	9,273	4,590	855	6,037	2,163	8,200		
12 Jacksonport.....	Jerry Wilcox.....	8	8	82	93	42	84	29	0	0	2,248	820	104	5,248	237	5,485		
13 Murphy's Corner.....	Albert Fortune.....	2	8	112	114	57	60	15	0	0	5,140	2,860	198	2,695	433	3,128		
14 New Hope No. 1.....	Woodrow Behannon.....	6	0	96	47	22	26	0	0	0	1,997	1,076	269	1,621	439	2,060		
15 New Hope No. 2.....		3	3	158	123	62	61	0	0	0	2,930	1,769	120	2,985	202	3,187		
16 Newport, First.....	W. W. Dishongh.....	35	29	958	701	225	320	190	55	117	51,022	5,500	7,131	44,582	10,646	55,228		
17 Newport, Immanuel.....	W. E. Davis.....	10	21	393	352	100	144	89	74	35	20,623	5,200	1,500	14,147	2,229	16,376		
18 Old Walnut Ridge.....	Bill Johnson.....	0	4	68	56	43	32	0	0	0	1,585	0	95	1,720	184	1,904		
19 Pitts.....	W. E. Davis.....	0	8	63	33	43	45	0	0	0	1,054	695	42	1,042	79	1,121		
20 Pleasant Ridge.....	Jesse W. Hall.....	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	62	10	106	20	126		
21 Pleasant Valley.....	Bobby Walker.....	0	4	45	40	0	0	0	0	0	410	240	10	380	410	790		
22 Ravenden, First.....	J. C. Wicker.....	4	7	58	56	59	56	34	0	29	1,915	780	25	1,915	54	1,969		
23 Sedgwick.....	Marley Brooks.....	3	6	137	102	0	60	0	0	0	4,719	2,070	153	4,354	357	4,711		
24 Smithville.....	Dewey Shelton.....	6	5	159	105	74	75	44	6	0	6,983	2,068	446	6,396	828	7,224		
25 Swifton.....	E. F. Savage.....	2	10	94	98	56	43	0	0	0	4,626	1,820	100	4,358	257	4,615		
26 Tuckerman, First.....	Curtis Pennington.....	3	4	347	182	87	117	50	14	0	14,141	4,500	770	13,296	1,423	14,719		
27 Walnut Ridge, First.....	W. H. Heard.....	13	23	591	512	142	141	138	0	42	47,627	6,600	4,909	37,148	9,888	47,036		
28 White Oak.....	Alvin Allison.....	6	6	71	67	0	64	0	0	0	1,022	900	0	1,022	0	1,022		
29 Williford, First*.....	S. O. Norris.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Totals.....		192	268	5,303	3,998	1,441	2,079	783	187	278	\$ 228,502	\$ 64,013	\$ 19,286	\$ 195,062	\$ 34,357	\$ 229,419		

*New church — admitted to Association Annual Meeting 1963

BOONE-NEWTON COUNTY

Compiled by Clarence Hunt, Rt. 6, Harrison, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alpena	Roy McLeod	5	11	178	135	129	83	16	0	58	\$ 8,409	\$ 4,420	\$ 428	\$ 8,147	\$ 1,909	\$ 9,456
2	Batavia	Hardy Ray South	11	9	102	72	70	43	0	0	0	5,722	1,920	217	4,473	811	5,284
3	Bear Creek Springs	James Bryant	3	3	138	65	31	0	0	0	0	2,602	1,075	107	2,089	273	2,362
4	Bellefonte	Charles Taylor	2	12	142	89	50	48	0	0	28	3,500	2,340	362	3,029	633	3,662
5	Boxley		0	2	90	60	46	42	0	0	21	3,189	1,820	55	3,082	149	3,231
6	Burlington		4	6	123	84	64	44	0	0	0	3,409	1,300	415	3,480	570	4,050
7	Cassville	Don Mulford	0	1	35	32	23	0	0	0	10	983	960	110	2,043	205	2,248
8	Deer	Don Mulford	0	2	37	27	50	0	0	0	20	1,255	1,080	129	659	232	891
9	Eagle Heights	Dale Jackson	27	32	575	504	177	181	59	34	35	29,426	5,200	2,789	24,504	4,905	29,409
10	Elmwood	Charles Taylor	0	0	71	61	35	52	0	0	0	1,591	1,300	60	1,415	100	1,515
11	Immanuel	Chester Roten	6	7	80	153	54	53	38	18	0	6,219	3,300	203	5,822	369	6,191
12	Everton	Paul Taylor	8	3	82	87	55	42	8	0	0	2,340	1,500	129	2,355	290	2,645
13	Gaither	John Carter	4	1	75	62	25	40	0	0	0	7,473	1,040	65	7,090	175	7,265
14	Grubb Springs	James McBee	5	3	84	53	44	39	13	7	0	2,963	1,560	190	3,304	531	3,835
15	Harrison, First	Roy Hilton	17	28	895	566	193	202	162	25	175	62,547	7,800	10,600	46,856	16,438	63,294
16	Hopewell	S. W. Wilkerson	2	1	80	69	54	39	0	0	0	1,913	1,300	79	1,835	154	1,989
17	Jasper	W. A. Smith	10	11	170	112	75	54	20	5	0	7,899	3,120	890	6,636	1,263	7,899
18	Lead Hill, First	John Stratton	8	5	85	83	0	38	11	0	0	7,744	2,665	120	8,357	259	8,616
19	Lead Hill, South Side	Robert Eubanks	10	7	111	76	75	49	21	0	0	3,480	2,260	15	3,105	65	3,170
20	New Hope	Elmer Cox	3	3	110	84	0	58	0	0	0	4,636	2,652	288	4,636	353	4,992
21	Northvale	Bob Batchelder	19	16	155	141	74	99	0	0	0	9,571	3,545	582	7,900	951	8,851
22	Oregon Flat	Truman Logan	5	3	127	83	86	45	0	0	56	3,569	1,560	217	3,293	495	3,698
23	Parthenon		0	0	52	38	32	0	0	0	0	1,603	772	211	1,286	316	1,602
24	Prairie View	Graham Roberts	4	3	53	45	0	44	0	0	0	1,140	780	72	1,036	108	1,144
25	Union	Leon Burlsworth	13	17	120	57	57	54	0	0	0	2,185	1,035	97	1,963	247	2,210
26	Valley Springs	Lester Nixon	13	2	79	68	65	0	7	0	0	3,338	1,980	62	3,006	201	3,207
27	Western Grove	Paul Taylor	3	5	34	57	55	0	0	0	0	2,265	1,200	51	1,950	111	2,061
28	Woodland Heights	Elmer Grier	7	12	51	96	61	55	46	8	0	5,754	2,092	470	5,782	687	6,469
Totals			189	205	3,934	3,059	1,690	1,404	401	97	403	\$ 197,755	\$ 61,516	\$ 19,020	\$ 169,046	\$ 32,200	\$ 201,246

BUCKNER

Compiled by Richard L. Lanman, Box 195, Midland, Ark., Clerk

1	Abbott	Walter H. Watts	1	2	63	46	0	22	0	0	0	\$ 1,973	\$ 1,300	\$ 94	\$ 1,847	\$ 188	\$ 2,035
2	Bates	Perry Babb	11	0	67	85	0	0	0	0	0	4,028	1,707	72	3,758	169	3,927
3	Calvary	Colen Slate	0	0	22	16	0	0	0	0	0	305	200	0	385	0	385

4	Cauthron	Dearld D. Preston	2	2	33	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,094	650	67	872	145	1,017					
5	Cedar Creek	John Staggs	6	3	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	698	325	27	570	54	624					
6	Clark's Chapel	Jimmie Maness	3	0	41	38	15	34	0	0	0	0	3,565	2,000	60	2,326	157	2,483					
7	Dayton		0	2	98	48	25	25	0	0	0	0	2,277	1,825	140	1,521	354	1,875					
8	Denton	James Lewis	0	1	51	44	0	41	0	0	0	0	1,340	1,370	38	1,573	99	1,672					
9	Evening Shade	Porter Black	2	0	48	50	66	39	0	0	0	0	4,776	2,080	462	3,624	639	4,263					
10	Fellowship	Ernest Hogan	2	5	271	91	42	47	0	0	0	0	6,295	3,510	612	4,907	1,391	6,298					
11	Hartford	Harold Plunkett	13	5	310	137	70	84	31	0	0	0	6,513	2,600	764	4,167	1,773	5,940					
12	Haw Creek		3	5	100	43	0	18	0	0	0	0	2,375	1,260	205	1,739	409	2,148					
13	Hon	Arnold Staggs	5	2	172	73	0	75	0	0	0	0	1,555	945	53	1,434	115	1,549					
14	Huntington	E. B. Lancaster	16	18	145	112	121	48	0	0	0	0	6,256	3,120	526	6,897	1,186	8,083					
15	Ione	Bill Whittedge	7	3	153	40	0	40	0	0	39	0	2,309	1,400	199	2,067	388	2,455					
16	James Fork	Ralph Miller	0	2	164	91	65	48	0	0	0	0	5,322	2,635	376	4,115	618	4,733					
17	Long Ridge	Melvin Kelley	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,192	400	25	535	50	585					
18	Mansfield	J. A. Baswell	15	31	460	232	128	136	59	33	18	0	14,398	4,700	3,323	11,694	4,751	16,445					
19	Midland	Richard Lanman	1	7	225	128	113	46	42	17	10	0	4,622	3,000	404	4,532	513	5,045					
20	New Home	W. J. Nance	0	0	46	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	642	180	0	400	132	532					
21	New Providence	Paul McClung	0	0	29	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	836	480	55	662	114	776					
22	Parks	Harmon Allen	1	2	104	80	0	40	29	0	0	0	4,219	2,525	188	3,548	446	3,994					
23	Pilot View		0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31					
24	Pleasant Grove #2	John E. Evans	2	0	80	41	39	25	0	0	0	0	1,479	960	95	1,470	274	1,744					
25	Pleasant Grove #3	Olin Daggs	0	1	58	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	390	0	156	5	161					
26	Rock Creek	Paul McClung	1	0	48	53	0	31	0	0	0	0	1,323	565	91	792	172	964					
27	Shiloh	Levi Stevens	2	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	141	0	309	5	314					
28	Temple		12	36	49	70	73	60	0	0	11	0	4,778	1,035	167	4,401	331	4,732					
29	Union Hope	Jim Noles	0	0	47	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,029	360	18	597	231	828					
30	Unity		0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	54	0	97	29	126					
31	Waldron	Truman R. Spurgin	18	25	747	415	164	136	70	0	36	0	37,064	5,200	12,465	22,165	15,815	37,930					
32	West Hartford	L. L. Gilliam	9	4	127	59	34	43	25	0	0	0	3,852	1,855	395	2,697	1,245	3,942					
33	Winfield		0	3	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	700	24	1,159	61	1,220					
Totals			132	159	4,145	2,139	955	1,038	256	50	114	\$	126,941	\$	49,472	\$	20,945	\$	97,016	\$	31,890	\$	128,906

BUCKVILLE

Compiled by Mrs. Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mtn. Pine, Ark., Clerk

1	Cedar Glades	Lewis Dodd	2	4	81	36	30	23	0	0	0	\$	971	\$	735	\$	104	\$	971	\$	124	\$	1,095
2	Mt. Tabor	Kenneth Gilbert	1	3	*40	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	890	483	87	786	102	883					
3	Mtn. Valley	Joe Anderson	3	17	138	65	72	20	0	0	0	0	3,335	1,670	145	3,120	215	3,335					
4	Rock Springs	L. Kendrick	4	16	167	67	59	0	0	0	0	0	1,454	433	198	1,164	290	1,454					
Totals			10	40	426	200	161	43	0	0	0	\$	6,650	\$	3,321	\$	534	\$	6,041	\$	731	\$	6,772

*1962 report

CADDO RIVER

Compiled by Charley Hughes, Big Fork, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Amity, First	Jimmy Watson	7	3	257	119	70	39	25	0	0	\$ 7,628	\$ 4,420	\$ 206	\$ 6,491	\$ 935	\$ 7,426
2	Black Springs		1	6	118	53	54	0	0	0	0	1,323	950	71	1,324	156	1,480
3	Caddo Gap	James Paul Carpenter	0	2	54	33	47	0	0	0	0	913	313	60	739	170	909
4	Glenwood, First	Bobby Denton	3	13	197	156	85	55	34	32	0	16,323	4,875	1,476	15,823	2,852	18,675
5	Liberty	Elbert Wilson	1	0	50	22	10	0	0	0	0	1,159	600	13	1,133	25	1,158
6	Little Hope	Arthur Beshears	0	3	95	32	0	0	0	0	0	1,883	1,440	0	1,501	203	1,704
7	Mt. Gilead	Sam Sherman	6	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	804	450	4	1,232	60	1,292
8	Mt. Ida, First	L. C. Ward (Interim)	5	19	316	283	108	128	55	0	42	16,726	3,680	1,848	11,544	4,082	15,626
9	Norman, First	Walter Gilbreath	10	4	234	127	82	48	24	0	0	8,198	3,640	633	6,635	1,554	8,189
10	Oak Grove		0	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	769	33	0	732	17	749
11	Oden, First	A. V. Lawrence	1	7	87	52	42	41	12	0	0	5,989	3,120	378	4,323	818	5,141
12	Pencil Bluff, First	R. L. Geoo	7	15	83	71	62	52	0	0	0	4,934	1,708	319	2,975	522	3,497
13	Refuge		0	0	65	56	39	27	0	0	0	638	207	89	367	224	591
14	Sulphur Springs	Gilbert Taylor	0	7	82	51	30	46	22	0	0	2,227	960	144	1,789	618	2,407
Totals			41	83	1,724	1,066	629	436	172	38	42	\$ 69,713	\$ 26,396	\$ 5,241	\$ 56,608	\$ 12,236	\$ 68,844

CALVARY

Compiled by Rev. Delton J. Cooper, 1201 W. Race, Searcy, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch	Verl Johnson	0	1	37	12	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,338	\$ 720	\$ 125	\$ 796	\$ 261	\$ 1,057	
2	Augusta, First	T. E. Lindley	9	21	825	526	180	203	134	64	13	\$ 30,456	\$ 5,600	\$ 3,975	\$ 22,000	\$ 8,216	\$ 30,216	
3	Beebe, First		4	18	246	189	106	56	78	15	0	18,678	4,615	700	11,044	1,916	12,960	
4	Bethany		1	0	46	39	0	13	0	0	0	946	660	72	1,256	123	1,379	
5	Central	A. D. Corder	10	20	425	304	145	113	70	0	19	15,268	4,420	1,733	11,354	3,254	15,108	
6	Cotton Plant, First	I. M. Prince	5	10	473	344	91	137	52	0	32	15,329	3,975	1,200	19,425	2,048	21,473	
7	Crosby	Delton Hughes	1	7	107	99	0	60	0	0	0	3,695	1,800	240	3,270	432	3,702	
8	El Paso	Ernest Anderson	4	10	97	54	0	33	0	0	0	4,197	1,300	218	3,642	614	4,256	
9	Good Hope	John Hall	4	3	82	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	636	0	0	0	0	0
10	Gregory		0	0	* 106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	Griffithville, First	Walter Baker	4	7	63	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,855	150	3,389	182	3,471	
12	Higginson	David Moore	2	2	120	59	0	32	6	0	0	2,273	1,725	51	1,926	175	2,101	
13	Hunter, First	Pat Mehaffey	3	0	202	131	59	54	54	6	15	10,003	3,380	853	8,240	1,237	9,477	
14	Judsonia, First		17	4	563	392	141	107	28	30	35	20,275	5,060	1,800	15,686	3,164	18,850	
15	Kensett, First	Curtis Bryant	17	17	485	318	172	132	27	24	67	18,247	4,420	294	17,134	1,029	18,163	
16	Liberty	Doyle Howell	0	9	81	41	0	36	0	0	0	1,880	841	78	1,353	149	1,502	
17	Midway	Robert Flowers	11	4	87	56	0	54	0	0	0	1,546	600	60	1,434	120	1,554	
18	Morrow	Marion Mosley	4	4	37	32	18	0	0	0	0	1,648	668	99	1,599	148	1,747	

19	Morton	Gene Lewis	0	2	78	97	0	27	0	0	0	1,200	369	28	1,124	66	1,190
20	Mt. Hebron	Johnny Pruitt	2	0	124	67	0	33	0	0	0	3,050	1,800	90	912	258	1,170
21	McCroxy, First	W. G. Dove	1	16	351	204	54	69	35	0	0	14,008	4,120	698	4,718	1,621	6,339
22	Mc Rae	H. R. Boyd	1	1	224	163	110	48	21	0	0	4,683	3,120	90	5,599	613	6,212
23	Pangburn, First	Marvin Hill	2	5	148	122	119	51	24	11	0	4,760	2,871	64	4,594	165	4,759
24	Patterson, First	Lewis Bankster	0	9	89	74	0	0	0	0	0	1,178	663	38	1,178	98	1,276
25	Pleasant Grove	R. V. Gean	0	4	146	67	47	41	14	0	0	4,250	2,080	245	3,452	516	3,968
26	Pleasant Valley	Earl McDaniel	2	2	181	50	0	0	0	0	0	1,120	325	60	1,265	106	1,371
27	Raynor Grove		0	0	*136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Rocky Point	O. W. Auten	4	5	75	106	0	47	0	0	0	2,851	1,300	48	2,261	125	2,386
29	Rose Bud	Harold Cato	2	3	92	70	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	1,465	120	2,627	170	2,797
30	Royal Hill		0	0	*28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Searcy, First	William Sewell	9	40	1,068	682	234	263	133	0	104	62,000	7,800	15,460	61,500	18,755	80,255
32	Searcy, Second	John Eason	2	21	238	148	53	74	24	16	29	11,434	4,160	270	12,611	395	13,006
33	Searcy, Temple	Delton J. Cooper	7	36	100	134	83	83	42	22	20	13,944	4,680	1,162	16,158	1,740	17,898
34	Searcy, Trinity	David Stevens	3	8	61	106	49	56	19	13	0	8,013	3,600	390	4,991	758	5,749
35	Smrna		0	0	32	17	0	0	0	0	0	388	0	30	190	60	250
36	Tupelo, First	Louis Gustavus	3	2	110	69	0	41	35	0	15	4,268	2,265	220	3,734	513	4,247
37	Union Valley		0	0	103	85	45	28	0	0	0	1,622	600	123	1,418	228	1,646
38	West Point	Leonard McDoughle	4	6	103	64	0	0	0	0	0	3,525	1,200	115	2,246	359	2,605
39	White Lake	(No Report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			138	297	7,569	5,141	1,706	1,942	796	201	349	\$ 286,078	\$ 84,693	\$ 30,901	\$ 254,526	\$ 49,614	\$ 304,140

*1962 report

CAREY

Compiled by A. P. Elliff, 607 West 2nd, Fordyce, Ark., Clerk

1	Bearden	Sam Cathey	10	20	483	309	0	130	88	0	26	\$ 13,101	\$ 4,212	\$ 1,233	\$ 10,049	\$ 2,084	\$ 12,133
2	Bethesda	Billie Joe Evans	2	2	55	51	0	51	0	0	0	1,530	1,233	25	1,465	65	1,530
3	Calvary	Robert F. Blann	10	22	242	174	76	110	60	0	0	8,999	4,426	384	7,813	902	8,715
4	Dalark	Danny Coker	0	4	77	39	0	34	0	0	0	1,492	990	91	1,425	141	1,566
5	Eagle Mills	Dewey W. Stark	3	1	71	49	46	18	0	0	0	2,282	1,056	209	1,973	309	2,282
6	Fordyce, First	C. D. Ellis	17	38	924	753	164	319	174	55	146	69,615	6,280	15,648	46,670	22,425	69,095
7	Hampton	Pat Titsworth	9	15	248	244	105	62	24	0	0	14,574	5,000	1,727	13,631	2,529	16,160
8	Harmony	Jimmy Crowder	1	1	74	26	36	16	0	0	0	1,852	1,040	44	1,151	88	1,239
9	Holly Springs	Scott Allison	1	2	59	48	0	48	0	0	0	1,276	775	120	1,150	314	1,464
10	Manning	Kelly Tingle	0	12	165	74	42	43	0	0	0	3,221	2,340	152	3,091	391	3,482
11	New Hope	P. J. Crowder	2	5	72	65	42	35	12	0	0	2,436	1,450	239	2,234	567	2,801
12	Ouachita	Cecil Launius	0	0	148	46	29	46	0	0	0	2,805	1,530	104	1,050	305	1,355
13	Prosperity	B. T. James	1	6	102	50	0	35	0	0	0	3,265	1,145	297	2,811	454	3,265
14	Shady Grove	Wesley Womack	1	0	77	55	0	55	0	0	0	2,607	2,080	120	2,487	221	2,708
15	Southside	A. P. Elliff	2	6	126	47	44	39	18	0	0	2,849	1,252	164	2,766	367	3,133
16	Sparkman	Jerry D. Moore	5	16	301	224	0	113	69	0	42	14,664	5,200	2,925	9,139	3,999	13,138
17	Thornton	E. T. McDaniel	3	9	186	122	67	53	20	0	0	4,842	3,120	378	4,534	752	5,286
18	Tinsman	John H. Graves	0	4	91	48	38	16	0	0	0	3,559	2,280	199	2,967	401	3,368
19	Tulip*	David Blase	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Willow		3	6	41	34	0	24	0	0	0	527	0	50	457	71	528
Totals			70	169	3,542	2,458	689	1,247	465	55	214	\$ 155,026	\$ 45,403	\$ 24,109	\$ 116,863	\$ 36,385	\$ 153,248

*New church—Report included in First, Fordyce

CAROLINE

Compiled by Rev. L. E. Jolly, Rt. 1, Austin, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Austin Station	Paul Pearson	12	12	150	86	86	72	33	11	15	\$ 7,258	\$ 3,640	\$ 583	\$ 6,460	\$ 1,277	\$ 7,737
2	Baugh Chapel	L. E. Jolly	6	13	247	124	55	62	13	0	0	7,120	2,353	293	6,938	446	7,384
3	Biscoe	Melvin Rice	16	4	100	104	114	50	58	26	0	6,608	3,084	175	2,983	595	3,578
4	Brownsville	G. C. Rowe	2	1	77	43	31	34	18	6	31	3,357	1,820	85	4,402	198	4,600
5	Cabot	H. L. Lipford	29	75	787	617	273	348	130	10	25	38,369	4,500	6,315	29,918	8,450	38,368
6	Caney Creek	James Hickman	6	4	231	158	94	74	22	0	0	11,107	3,560	773	9,432	1,418	10,850
7	Camp Ground	Richard Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Carlisle	R. W. Bishop	8	8	503	309	116	78	148	26	20	27,223	5,325	5,287	18,780	8,422	27,202
9	Chambers	Lewis Havners	0	4	33	34	0	33	0	0	0	590	260	24	524	65	589
10	Coy	Floyd Pannell	10	2	155	115	79	73	34	0	0	14,949	5,200	1,385	11,999	2,220	14,219
11	Cucklebur	R. L. Campbell	2	11	63	90	83	66	40	34	0	2,701	780	97	2,479	194	2,673
12	Des Arc	Ernest Banton	21	13	412	167	151	72	49	0	0	15,024	4,680	2,819	10,266	3,889	14,155
13	DeValls Bluff	Freeman McMinis	0	7	163	61	82	28	5	0	0	4,318	2,210	228	3,769	446	4,215
14	England	T. R. Coulter	10	6	585	345	147	177	121	37	36	38,393	6,549	4,730	31,690	7,243	38,933
15	Hazen	John Whitlow	7	7	337	300	105	109	98	0	25	19,123	4,226	2,736	16,760	3,667	20,427
16	Humnoke	Jerrell Wood	2	5	31	23	67	0	0	0	0	2,226	1,515	160	2,356	284	2,640
17	Keo	James Byrum	14	7	163	158	94	0	26	0	0	9,344	3,300	1,000	8,385	1,266	9,651
18	Lonoke	Eugene Ryan	13	30	700	467	75	101	109	68	0	29,330	5,300	5,689	19,757	11,534	31,291
19	Mt. Carmel	Eugene Irby	6	15	152	107	80	85	33	0	30	4,359	2,340	409	1,879	674	2,553
20	New Hope	Howard Porter	0	4	56	53	21	35	0	0	0	786	660	0	686	0	686
21	Oak Grove	Ted Richardson	2	4	79	88	0	70	0	0	0	2,188	1,500	100	1,949	202	2,151
22	Old Austin	Milburn Spence	11	10	144	114	82	73	16	18	0	6,258	2,825	312	5,017	683	5,700
23	Pleasant Hill	John O'Neal	2	4	157	79	55	43	0	0	0	2,240	1,560	102	2,058	182	2,240
24	Pleasant Valley	E. S. Ridgeway	0	0	76	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	563	15	650	25	675
25	Steel Bridge		6	5	95	63	63	47	47	7	0	4,099	2,092	373	2,672	614	3,286
26	Toltec	Darrell Black	9	2	282	145	103	88	67	0	0	9,780	3,900	1,016	7,819	1,961	9,780
27	Ward		14	11	255	176	133	97	59	24	0	8,671	4,080	341	5,825	821	6,646
28	Wattensaw	Herbert Sparler	4	7	202	97	87	85	28	0	0	4,358	2,080	396	3,521	704	4,225
Totals			212	273	6,235	4,162	2,278	2,000	1,154	267	182	\$ 279,779	\$ 79,982	\$ 35,443	\$ 219,174	\$ 57,480	\$ 276,654

CARROLL COUNTY

Compiled by Weldon I. Barnett, 203 Phillips, Berryville, Ark., Clerk

1	Berryville, First	Billy R. Usery	3	15	400	268	105	127	70	15	15	\$ 22,839	\$ 5,200	\$ 3,711	\$ 18,067	\$ 4,624	\$ 22,691
2	Freeman Heights	R. E. Fowler	12	14	279	265	108	127	30	28	22	21,574	4,680	1,953	18,503	2,965	21,468
3	Blue Eye	Quentin Middleton	0	7	141	102	0	0	0	0	0	4,737	2,600	170	3,525	310	3,835

4 Cabanal	George Severs	2	3	31	24	36	0	0	0	0	415	260	5	284	37	321
5 Eureka Springs	J. T. Summers	5	14	304	189	75	29	10	0	18	11,990	3,640	1,191	7,007	1,978	8,985
6 Grandview	Noel Tanner	1	2	129	106	62	70	23	0	10	5,877	3,380	596	4,938	1,069	6,007
7 Green Forest	Sardis Bever	13	17	256	333	174	72	58	18	22	14,904	4,420	1,519	12,830	2,018	14,848
8 Rock Springs	Mike Wolf	0	0	65	56	36	33	0	0	0	2,816	1,275	120	2,257	412	2,669
9 Omaha	Perry Fitchue	0	1	120	72	0	0	0	0	0	2,854	1,696	411	2,184	670	2,854
Totals		36	78	1,825	1,415	596	458	191	61	87	\$ 88,006	\$ 27,151	\$ 9,676	\$ 69,595	\$ 14,083	\$ 83,678

CENTENNIAL

Compiled by W. Coy Sample, Box 136, Almyra, Ark., Clerk

1 Almyra, First	W. Coy Sample	11	6	414	263	127	155	93	12	26	\$ 24,190	\$ 4,800	\$ 5,259	\$ 17,377	\$ 8,245	\$ 25,622
2 DeWitt, First	Homer A. Bradley	15	45	679	575	142	192	106	205	104	57,361	6,000	4,706	35,308	7,382	42,690
3 DeWitt, Eastside	Fred Cowardin	28	23	372	173	142	139	59	35	0	7,260	3,165	446	6,302	829	7,131
4 Gillett	J. H. Patterson	12	14	165	101	67	77	25	0	30	4,623	2,405	231	4,161	473	4,634
5 Hagler	C. R. Cooper, Sr.	1	2	167	36	22	0	0	0	0	4,523	2,600	221	3,790	256	4,046
6 Reyldal	Harold Green	3	0	177	106	86	0	0	0	0	4,235	2,090	120	4,261	226	4,487
7 St. Charles	James R. Kimbell	7	3	98	82	53	55	43	19	31	6,311	3,900	532	5,210	846	6,056
8 Stuttgart, First	D. B. Bledsoe	17	39	1,286	690	192	217	143	60	131	91,090	7,600	14,483	72,337	18,753	91,090
9 North Maple	Harold W. Taylor	18	18	355	253	104	108	36	13	26	13,455	5,200	763	12,263	1,193	13,456
10 Southside	Robert Howie	20	43	219	279	139	137	66	24	71	17,978	4,200	2,389	15,876	3,101	18,977
11 Tichnor	Floyd Hughes	11	3	89	80	47	39	17	0	0	3,582	1,487	60	2,904	249	3,153
Totals		143	196	4,021	2,638	1,121	1,119	588	368	419	\$ 234,608	\$ 43,447	\$ 29,210	\$ 179,789	\$ 41,553	\$ 221,342

CENTRAL

Compiled by S. A. Wiles, 705 E. Mill St., Malvern, Ark., Clerk

1 Antioch	Tommy Robertson	17	14	226	158	86	83	0	10	0	\$ 8,104	\$ 4,160	\$ 212	\$ 7,616	\$ 488	\$ 8,104
2 Bauxite, First	F. M. Robinson	3	6	396	73	62	39	0	7	15	11,203	5,640	1,071	11,202	1,547	12,749
3 Benton, Calvary	J. W. Royal	10	18	483	350	94	142	67	0	45	19,836	4,500	1,849	16,639	3,927	20,566
4 Faith	Floyd LaSage	0	8	121	71	20	56	7	0	13	5,110	2,105	35	5,108	81	5,189
5 First	B. K. Selph	37	67	1,546	1,143	325	311	223	21	187	102,343	8,244	13,850	111,506	17,868	129,374
6 Highland Heights	J. C. McCleeny	8	21	202	186	102	136	38	0	20	15,595	5,200	1,025	12,014	1,482	13,496
7 Immanuel	I. L. Parker	5	7	83	99	48	96	42	7	0	5,055	2,600	416	4,250	661	4,911
8 Ridgcrest	Loy W. Garner	13	3	204	205	110	123	33	0	22	6,566	3,380	126	6,353	221	6,574
9 Trinity	Carl M. Overton	11	19	271	244	82	133	63	0	45	28,143	5,375	2,335	25,447	3,261	28,708
10 Buie	S. A. Wiles	0	0	77	42	0	25	0	0	0	1,417	780	57	1,248	132	1,380
11 Gilead	J. C. Ray	3	6	89	66	53	27	7	0	12	3,412	1,495	100	3,256	183	3,439
12 Gravel Hill	Wayne Davis	1	4	131	41	50	0	0	0	0	1,732	940	162	1,384	247	1,631
13 Harvey Chapel	Horace Gray	13	11	410	179	122	60	32	0	0	8,186	3,365	518	7,362	867	8,229
14 Hot Springs, Central	James E. Hill	15	54	1,037	670	118	235	166	53	110	69,513	7,200	6,802	56,949	11,255	68,204
15 Emmanuel	Sam Davis	38	16	163	117	70	70	31	9	0	7,660	3,640	442	7,333	835	8,218
16 Fairdale	Lewin Newcomb	1	9	134	79	54	38	7	0	0	5,700	2,340	229	5,241	606	5,847
17 First		21	36	928	531	203	201	137	0	77	63,152	7,200	2,465	75,869	4,899	80,768
18 Grand Ave.	G. A. Morrison	37	24	479	303	149	170	80	30	28	20,131	4,420	2,052	28,922	2,804	31,726
19 Leonard St.	Alfred Duncan	7	16	141	172	0	96	26	18	19	11,767	4,420	334	51,478	631	52,111
20 Park Place	Dexter Bevlins	15	35	1,256	931	211	345	114	58	186	60,190	7,735	8,883	32,418	11,204	45,622
21 Rector Heights	Geo. Robinson	6	17	56	65	0	48	9	7	24	5,711	1,300	119	1,960	252	2,212
22 Second	Walter Yeldell	72	75	2,610	1,723	472	458	182	40	166	124,703	8,562	13,419	114,919	19,231	134,150

CENTRAL—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts in Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
23	Jessieville	David Hill	4	1	143	59	69	22	0	0	0	3,075	1,560	208	2,615	301	2,916
24	Lake Hamilton	Jimmy L. Taylor	10	20	338	137	137	117	10	32	0	24,563	4,420	533	23,403	1,155	24,563
25	Lee Chapel	H. E. Kirkpatrick	6	5	93	78	72	70	0	0	0	7,671	3,900	728	6,993	937	7,930
26	Lonsdale	B. J. Pruitt	0	7	39	32	0	32	0	0	0	1,630	540	119	3,013	183	3,196
27	Malvern, First	Harold Presley	35	70	1,542	928	260	321	202	0	149	79,962	6,300	15,475	41,743	20,022	61,765
28	Third	Graham Fowler	18	15	607	488	143	202	83	22	58	27,730	5,200	3,155	23,988	4,126	28,114
29	Memorial	Don L. Carson	9	22	215	186	103	66	25	4	0	8,662	4,420	646	7,598	1,059	8,657
30	Mill Creek	Henry Frazier	3	5	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	949	300	0	857	35	892
31	Mountain Pine	Chas. Darland	6	5	240	133	84	31	12	0	0	5,223	3,180	285	5,223	625	5,848
32	Mt. Vernon	Willis Calhoun	5	16	98	73	38	55	0	0	0	2,580	1,560	0	2,915	0	2,915
33	Old Union		0	0	95	46	0	12	0	0	0	1,667	890	148	1,454	192	1,646
34	Owenville	Nelson Wilhelm	1	7	173	87	51	35	0	0	0	5,700	2,860	555	4,780	920	5,700
35	Pearcy	Ernest Rushing	9	6	101	89	92	47	20	0	0	4,080	1,800	180	3,672	285	3,957
36	Piney	Oscar N. Golden	28	17	627	474	0	240	59	21	33	23,089	4,680	2,630	19,090	3,989	23,079
37	Pleasant Hill	Aubrey Emberton	3	10	130	66	59	51	22	0	0	5,726	3,707	464	5,159	671	5,830
38	Riverside	E. L. Sudbery	1	2	83	66	43	63	0	17	0	5,218	1,565	246	4,655	519	5,174
39	Sheridan, 1st Southern	Wallace Ely	5	10	110	92	67	55	29	9	0	5,934	3,600	230	4,291	484	4,775
40	Shorewood Hills	Don Travis	10	12	261	168	103	113	15	0	0	11,200	4,290	1,801	9,437	2,303	11,740
41	Walnut Valley	J. K. Newnam	4	19	149	150	98	73	7	8	12	10,932	4,082	1,411	8,687	2,351	11,038
Totals			490	715	16,124	10,837	3,855	4,497	1,748	373	1,221	\$ 820,870	\$153,455	\$ 85,315	\$ 768,102	\$122,841	\$ 890,943

CLEAR CREEK

Compiled by Paul E. Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark, Ark., Clerk

1	Alma, First	O. L. Langston	28	41	522	394	164	187	80	0	52	\$ 23,919	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,209	\$ 16,654	\$ 8,808	\$ 25,462
2	Altus, Central	Elmer Linton	1	2	90	44	21	0	0	0	0	1,234	685	67	970	67	1,037
3	Cass	Clyde Vire	0	0	24	24	29	0	0	0	0	176	35	26	155	56	211
4	Cedarville	John L. Clement	4	13	232	136	167	44	0	0	0	7,032	3,120	369	2,438	701	3,139
5	Clarksville, First	Carroll Caldwell	20	48	814	527	98	153	86	0	26	33,934	5,720	4,455	30,461	6,603	37,064
6	Second	George W. Domerese	16	8	139	128	65	41	32	9	28	4,254	1,820	155	3,891	378	4,269
7	Coal Hill, First		0	0	127	64	41	27	0	0	0	2,922	1,715	202	1,952	387	2,339
8	Concord		9	9	143	92	64	90	0	0	28	16,782	3,720	448	31,241	914	32,155
9	Dyer, First	H. J. Morris	7	2	64	78	60	51	43	6	34	3,336	1,200	208	2,835	483	3,318
10	East Mt. Zion	Archie Wheeler	3	1	89	91	52	25	0	0	0	1,856	1,300	42	1,759	111	1,870
11	Hagarville	Harold Clegg	2	2	41	38	26	0	0	0	0	1,276	960	60	1,182	83	1,265
12	Hartman, First	J. L. Allen	8	3	85	46	42	16	0	0	0	1,270	1,200	114	640	225	865
13	Kibler	Charles Chesser, Jr.	9	16	278	249	109	144	41	0	0	19,690	6,175	2,361	28,310	4,046	32,356
14	Lamar	Milton Edmonson	4	13	168	126	89	63	19	0	30	6,430	3,005	360	6,163	826	6,989

15	Mountainburg, First	Earl Jones	5	2	70	76	62	35	17	0	0	0	0	2,388	1,660	171	2,453	295	2,748
16	Mulberry, First	Charles H. Duncan	14	7	247	243	76	114	64	0	0	0	0	11,651	4,160	500	7,467	1,022	8,489
17	Oak Grove	Walter R. Mattingly	9	9	329	240	146	132	56	0	33	0	0	14,449	4,680	1,991	10,904	3,102	14,006
18	Ozark, First	Ben T. Haney	24	39	552	506	215	135	150	7	0	0	0	33,098	5,000	4,548	28,090	7,097	35,187
19	Ozone	Floyd D. Painton	0	7	53	61	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	900	60	1,053	84	1,137
20	Shady Grove		0	0	122	59	33	28	0	0	0	0	0	1,596	780	45	1,349	147	1,496
21	Shibley	Roy Pledger	6	16	78	101	61	58	7	0	0	0	0	4,382	1,945	196	3,791	444	4,235
22	Spadra		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	24	60	56	116
23	Trinity	Rudolph Winborn	7	25	59	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,159	1,200	97	1,200	172	1,372
24	Union Grove	John O. Woodard	11	11	112	103	86	29	0	0	0	0	0	4,813	1,650	222	3,209	772	3,981
25	Uniontown	Ronald McBride	0	1	62	62	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	1,442	578	76	938	728	1,066
26	Van Buren, First	Charles D. Graves	59	75	1,105	870	140	301	101	50	0	0	0	82,477	5,550	9,952	70,358	13,569	83,927
27	Second	Robert Morrison	7	15	110	105	89	67	26	0	0	0	0	3,090	1,650	0	3,062	16	3,078
28	Webb City	Eddie Smith	0	8	192	138	83	86	31	37	0	0	0	7,265	3,380	422	5,962	893	6,855
29	Woodland		4	2	92	88	50	39	0	0	0	0	0	2,602	1,500	35	2,517	85	2,602
Totals			257	375	6,008	4,746	2,176	1,890	753	109	231			\$ 296,753	\$ 70,288	\$ 30,415	\$ 271,064	\$ 51,570	\$ 322,634

CONCORD

Compiled by H. R. Horne, 5601 Short Lane, Ft. Smith, Ark., Clerk

1	Barling	David Land	21	57	309	201	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 16,729	\$ 5,260	\$ 1,044	\$ 16,729	\$ 1,910	\$ 18,639
2	Bloomer	R. P. Davis	4	0	118	39	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	2,769	2,240	60	3,045	120	3,165
3	Booneville, First	Norman Lerch	51	51	1,167	530	181	159	94	69	102	0	0	45,186	6,000	5,012	36,270	6,825	43,095
4	Southside	E. G. Waddell	17	25	180	157	92	72	0	0	37	0	0	4,281	3,120	150	4,489	200	4,689
5	Branch	A. T. Suskey	1	4	229	111	42	77	0	0	23	0	0	5,935	3,990	236	5,262	566	5,828
6	Burnsville	Delbert Hill	0	0	44	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,293	720	49	1,051	73	1,124
7	Charleston, First	Cecil Staton	8	15	356	264	96	102	25	0	0	0	0	32,386	5,200	4,984	17,168	7,115	24,283
8	Northside		6	6	250	125	62	77	12	0	30	0	0	8,682	4,200	398	7,676	762	8,438
9	Excelsior	Bobby Martin	3	6	146	71	43	40	7	0	0	0	0	3,469	2,080	278	2,960	685	3,645
10	Ft. Smith, Bluff Ave.	C. D. Peoples	21	53	607	475	181	201	97	0	46	0	0	29,822	5,540	1,815	89,939	2,764	92,703
11	Calvary	H. R. Horne	30	34	1,176	715	332	297	97	40	97	0	0	52,316	6,760	5,500	44,480	8,482	52,962
12	Eastside	John Green	25	45	248	181	144	120	47	15	0	0	0	11,570	3,900	60	10,906	268	11,174
13	First		71	129	5,101	2,377	837	1,005	382	190	397	0	0	225,649	10,000	52,251	313,317	61,052	374,369
14	Grand	Clifford Palmer	64	133	1,513	1,341	583	589	212	25	259	0	0	21,452	6,300	25,226	83,798	34,227	118,025
15	Immanuel		8	40	1,062	443	105	170	115	40	30	0	0	47,145	6,500	8,000	28,455	12,836	41,291
16	Kelley Heights	Jas. Fitzgerald	24	42	369	377	149	162	62	15	66	0	0	32,083	5,200	2,296	33,281	3,332	26,613
17	Northside	Orville Haley	11	7	293	130	66	61	10	8	0	0	0	5,971	4,135	50	5,864	161	6,025
18	Oak Cliff	Murl Walker	37	70	343	286	116	189	46	35	0	0	0	31,950	5,200	3,080	27,664	4,286	31,950
19	Southside	Marvin Gennings	27	55	909	762	205	274	167	87	111	0	0	73,966	6,480	11,152	71,566	13,033	84,599
20	Spradling	Henry Evans	23	17	609	496	224	199	68	0	31	0	0	27,558	5,025	2,550	24,609	3,664	28,273
21	Temple	Wade Carver	17	43	625	413	198	208	69	31	171	0	0	26,852	4,842	5,340	20,258	6,594	26,852
22	Towson	Alton Cross	43	50	538	395	192	190	61	8	52	0	0	26,094	5,200	806	24,684	1,496	26,180
23	Trinity	Eugene Moore	23	33	947	561	250	250	124	25	111	0	0	38,119	5,240	7,149	28,906	9,215	38,121
24	Glendale	J. E. Pennington	11	5	186	162	75	85	15	21	0	0	0	7,524	4,420	593	6,745	852	7,597
25	Greenwood	Ralph Dodd	21	33	747	466	130	138	46	36	33	0	0	25,628	5,740	2,890	20,416	5,248	25,664
26	Hackett, First	Arnold Combs	9	2	224	140	128	74	0	0	0	0	0	5,430	3,380	0	3,709	68	3,777
27	Memorial	Jas. McKinney	0	0	58	66	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	7,180	2,600	120	6,848	319	7,167
28	Highway 96	Sam Sharber	1	0	75	47	49	33	0	0	0	0	0	2,762	1,560	25	2,833	53	2,886
29	Jenny Lind	Elva Adams	13	3	275	220	140	154	34	20	64	0	0	10,128	4,420	1,101	8,446	1,523	9,969
30	Lavaca	Doyle Lumpkin	19	31	704	339	190	238	99	0	0	0	0	22,615	5,520	3,816	19,488	5,482	24,970

CONCORD—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
31	Magazine	Noel Greenfield	45	16	343	213	109	40	42	43	29	6,281	3,850	445	6,191	651	6,842
32	Mixon	Lawrence Woodard	3	6	71	58	54	30	0	0	0	2,072	1,150	30	1,432	83	1,515
33	Mt. Harmony	Ralph Miller	0	16	80	66	40	50	0	0	0	2,445	1,300	35	2,221	90	2,311
34	Mt. Zion		0	0	62	26	0	0	0	0	0	736	0	20	237	50	287
35	Palestine	Garland Brackett	4	6	74	74	57	57	14	0	0	2,898	1,460	112	2,494	478	2,972
36	Paris, First	Harold White	11	26	687	611	157	227	140	40	64	38,112	6,300	6,193	30,856	7,827	38,683
37	Pine Log	Olen Daggs	0	0	40	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	408	15	0	40	40
38	Ratcliff	Jerry Mitchell	0	5	76	44	0	0	0	0	0	3,962	1,560	99	3,529	211	3,740
39	Roseville	Earl Storey	5	2	70	80	66	40	0	0	0	2,512	1,300	35	2,755	60	2,815
40	Rye Hill	Thos. Dove	7	13	219	154	0	84	25	0	10	9,421	3,105	0	9,351	180	9,531
41	Union Hall	W. D. McMillen	0	0	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	780	60	945	60	1,005
42	Vesta	Warren Leonard	3	1	128	69	59	40	0	0	0	2,181	1,125	49	2,181	105	2,286
Totals			687	1,180	21,284	13,303	5,377	5,915	2,110	748	1,763	\$1,024,217	\$163,110	\$153,124	\$1,023,054	\$203,046	\$1,226,100

CONWAY-PERRY

Compiled by Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Box 26, Perryville, Ark., Clerk

1	Adona		0	0	17	22	33	29	0	0	0	\$ 895	\$	\$	\$ 656	\$ 120	\$ 776
2	Bigelow	Rufus Caldwell	1	4	214	130	103	94	29	0	0	6,056	3,720	182	5,772	285	6,057
3	Casa		0	5	92	78	62	32	0	0	0	3,173	815	120	1,916	352	2,268
4	Harmony	Raymond Strickland	6	9	171	111	59	50	15	0	0	2,567	1,725	60	2,200	200	2,400
5	Houston		1	3	41	37	0	0	0	0	0	1,496	780	60	1,204	174	1,378
6	Morrilton	Morris L. Smith	5	46	705	422	156	83	128	25	90	48,429	5,160	5,000	32,371	8,443	40,814
7	Nimrod	Bill Gwin	2	1	47	45	23	21	0	0	0	1,843	600	60	1,265	353	1,618
8	Perry	Chas. E. Hall	1	7	118	50	35	25	0	0	0	1,205	360	24	984	88	1,072
9	Perryville		9	14	285	165	61	25	43	24	0	11,007	4,270	420	9,863	1,056	10,919
10	Pleasant Grove	Leonard Lovell	5	1	61	37	5	20	0	0	0	544	329	30	329	60	389
11	Plumerville	Wm. R. Brown	2	10	218	125	0	58	30	34	0	11,262	3,870	655	7,692	2,986	10,678
12	Solgobachie		2	6	48	46	18	22	0	0	0	1,342	950	65	1,216	100	1,316
13	Stony Point		0	2	29	38	29	0	0	0	0	427	135	36	355	60	415
14	Thornburg	Kelley Grubbs	4	13	76	63	31	34	0	0	0	2,469	1,040	301	1,237	411	1,648
15	Union Valley	Wm. L. Gwin	1	1	70	74	32	44	0	0	0	911	600	74	740	302	1,042
Totals			39	122	2,192	1,443	647	537	245	83	90	\$ 93,626	\$ 24,654	\$ 7,135	\$ 67,800	\$ 14,990	\$ 82,790

CURRENT RIVER

Compiled by J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning, Ark., Clerk

1 Biggers	Basil Goff	12	8	229	140	27	79	20	7	35	\$ 6,072	\$ 3225	\$ 338	\$ 4,853	\$ 1,036	\$ 5,889
2 Columbia Jarrett	Junior Vester	0	0	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	1,033	113	32	868	49	917
3 Calvary, Corning	Sedric Wessen	16	33	114	120	79	79	11	0	0	4,800	2,030	203	3,063	6,155	9,218
4 Corning, First	W. R. Vestal	5	16	447	306	99	72	80	28	35	23,938	5,655	2,446	15,983	482	16,465
5 Hopewell	J. T. Midkiff	10	2	201	73	74	42	24	0	0	3,566	1,300	105	5,123	551	5,674
6 Moark	John Gilmore	0	0	58	69	0	0	0	0	0	2,527	1,150	50	2,411	146	2,557
7 Mt. Pleasant		4	7	56	72	24	60	0	0	0	1,997	0	84	1,575	172	1,747
8 New Home	Jim Whitlock	0	0	30	22	0	0	0	0	0	466	360	0	373	0	373
9 Oak Grove	Benny Clark	5	5	127	67	0	51	0	0	0	1,496	1,000	75	1,137	218	1,355
10 Pettit	Junior Vester	0	0	18	23	0	23	0	0	0	900	600	72	640	150	790
11 Pocahontas, First	Lawrence Ray	18	20	707	493	172	152	86	23	24	28,421	5,200	2,400	23,742	3,939	27,681
12 Ravenden Springs	D. M. Kreis	4	14	131	93	45	57	38	0	0	1,752	1,300	48	1,938	144	2,082
13 Reyno	Charles Mayberry	4	8	248	82	44	63	20	0	0	5,034	2,000	433	6,662	867	7,529
14 Reece Ridge		5	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	0	358
15 Shannon	J. T. Bishop	13	5	257	144	63	104	38	22	0	6,618	3,380	226	5,937	622	6,559
16 Shiloh (Clay)	Mark Ferges	4	3	129	87	62	59	43	0	0	1,899	1,039	80	1,641	161	1,802
17 Shiloh (Randolph)		10	0	88	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Success	J. B. Huffmaster	6	6	201	144	59	83	37	0	34	6,682	3,380	273	6,314	624	6,938
19 Witt's Chapel	Jim Whitlock	0	6	74	68	119	36	0	0	0	4,054	2,600	176	3,728	441	4,169
Totals		116	133	3,186	2,102	867	960	397	80	128	\$ 101,255	\$ 34,332	\$ 6,991	\$ 86,346	\$ 15,757	\$ 102,103

DARDANELLE - RUSSELLVILLE

Compiled by William E. Woodson, Rt. 3 Bradley Lane, Russellville, Ark., Clerk

1 Atkins, First	Henry Davenport	18	5	332	220	99	95	65	44	27	\$ 11,731	\$ 3,600	\$ 1,880	\$ 7,100	\$ 3,432	\$ 10,532
2 Bakers Creek	Royal Dodson	13	8	47	55	0	47	0	0	0	1,654	945	87	1,328	151	1,479
3 Belleville	Joe Melton	3	5	156	66	63	31	11	0	0	6,847	3,900	209	6,035	376	6,411
4 Bluffton	George Patton	2	8	*113	78	50	41	0	0	0	5,000	2,400	60	2,540	255	2,795
5 Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Carden Bottom	James Short	0	0	51	50	0	0	0	0	0	15,720	9,300	0	15,600	120	15,720
7 Centerville		0	0	57	46	20	41	0	0	0	508	350	0	503	4	507
8 Danville, First	Jack Bledsoe	29	16	294	286	117	98	91	0	56	14,135	4,800	568	18,170	1,687	19,857
9 Dover, First		2	4	80	74	64	43	7	12	0	3,657	2,600	187	2,612	472	3,084
10 Dardanelle, First	Damon Shook	38	29	392	308	175	106	46	0	26	26,616	5,200	1,400	15,395	2,234	17,629
11 East Point	Ken Haile	10	6	121	113	94	71	10	11	0	7,221	2,730	480	4,597	885	5,482
12 Havana	Don Hankins	1	9	115	63	25	43	12	0	0	2,263	1,110	103	1,996	248	2,244
13 Hopewell	Glenn Kauffman	0	0	26	30	0	0	0	0	0	1,072	480	36	915	157	1,072
14 Knoxville, First	Joe Dossett	11	3	151	98	60	69	10	0	0	6,293	2,990	244	6,330	572	6,902
15 London, First		0	0	46	46	69	0	0	0	0	0	780	16	0	25	25
16 Moreland, First	James Short	3	0	36	50	0	0	0	0	0	975	720	0	970	6	976
17 New Hope	Herman Williams	1	0	73	67	36	28	11	0	0	3,929	2,634	187	3,638	473	4,111
18 Ola, First	Ronald Conden	14	10	321	238	103	80	0	0	16	7,551	3,380	922	6,082	1,371	7,453
19 Pittsburg	Alfred Rickett	0	0	38	26	36	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,040	20	560	48	608
20 Plainview, First	Nathaniel Dutton	2	4	159	136	95	57	37	15	0	4,678	2,900	220	4,411	520	4,931
21 Pleasant View	B. L. Dorman	4	5	62	61	42	34	0	0	0	2,195	1,275	60	2,267	193	2,460
22 Pottsville, First	Glenn Kauffman	6	11	45	62	47	42	0	0	0	3,000	1,740	136	2,407	199	2,606

DARDANELLE - RUSSELLVILLE—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
23	Rover	T. F. Cooper	4	9	153	88	75	0	0	0	0	2,589	1,047	69	2,495	121	2,616
24	Russellville, Fair Park	Gaines Armstrong	29	26	86	111	73	57	8	24	0	6,240	2,750	175	19,506	329	19,835
25	First	Emil Williams	26	93	1,427	933	336	263	121	24	151	76,650	6,500	10,646	61,480	15,391	76,871
26	Kelley Heights	Carl Stone	6	13	110	124	91	62	21	24	0	6,390	3,900	581	13,002	724	13,726
27	Second	Herbert Hodges	10	14	117	109	63	0	0	0	0	11,371	4,700	780	10,926	1,478	12,404
Totals			232	278	4,608	3,538	1,833	1,308	450	154	276	\$ 229,285	\$ 73,771	\$ 19,066	\$ 210,865	\$ 31,471	\$ 242,336

*1962 report

DELTA

Compiled by Harold O'Bryan, P. O. Box 206, Dermott, Ark., Clerk

1	Arkansas City	J. O. Young	14	8	328	197	76	84	36	12	26	\$ 12,399	\$ 3,900	\$ 1,020	\$ 25,865	\$ 1,320	\$ 27,185
2	Aulds	James E. Estes	6	0	93	63	52	37	0	0	0	1,283	608	0	610	57	667
3	Bayou Mason	M. C. Jones	0	13	129	113	70	67	0	0	0	2,485	1,200	245	2,258	319	2,577
4	Bellaire	Don Jones	6	6	370	183	77	106	46	0	0	10,103	4,560	448	6,147	1,043	7,190
5	Bethel		0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Boydell		0	1	69	58	0	0	0	0	0	1,773	1,300	0	1,774	0	1,774
7	Central		0	0	34	22	0	0	0	0	0	833	880	0	1,046	0	1,046
8	Chickasaw	Ronald Raines	5	11	186	159	74	113	35	0	25	10,584	3,900	816	11,020	1,323	12,343
9	Collins	Charles Adams	12	10	194	128	73	98	0	0	0	7,777	3,900	141	7,273	290	7,563
10	Crooked Bayou	Boyce Boyles	8	3	154	80	0	55	0	0	37	1,268	990	70	1,375	132	1,507
11	Daniel Chapel	Jack Ferguson	3	2	152	64	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Dermott	Harold O'Bryan	9	21	533	343	129	114	120	0	33	39,327	6,000	4,612	15,630	6,838	22,468
13	Eudora	L. C. Hoff	0	21	486	441	170	259	236	20	0	39,984	5,800	5,710	32,924	7,728	40,652
14	Gaines	Leon Simpson	7	3	94	65	57	0	0	0	0	2,224	1,533	0	2,149	193	2,342
15	Grace		0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Halley	Murphy Brantley	12	6	138	80	41	43	0	0	0	3,087	2,134	0	3,406	0	3,406
17	Jennie	C. W. Bingham	6	14	172	97	49	76	37	0	0	5,355	2,354	474	3,268	762	4,030
18	Jerome	W. L. Stroud	2	7	81	51	50	37	0	0	0	4,858	3,670	60	5,049	218	5,267
19	Kelso	R. C. Creed	11	6	342	169	118	80	38	0	0	7,254	3,825	360	6,237	825	7,062
20	Lake Village	Merle A. Johnson	27	23	738	346	114	130	69	30	0	36,096	6,900	4,200	20,887	5,914	26,801
21	McArthur	Doyle Hughes	8	9	145	93	54	46	0	0	0	3,411	1,750	0	2,355	20	2,375
22	McGehee, First	Mason Craig	46	71	1,389	939	314	516	226	32	65	79,925	6,200	13,055	59,088	18,359	77,447
23	Montrose	Lynn Townsend	0	4	212	138	75	88	0	0	0	7,221	4,160	200	7,156	461	7,617
24	New Hope	M. H. Howie	6	15	207	134	93	67	0	0	0	2,927	2,080	20	2,455	29	2,484
25	Omega	Pat C. Morris	1	2	235	122	60	84	46	0	19	5,350	3,380	192	4,265	372	4,637
26	Parkdale	Pickens Barker	4	9	239	60	35	40	15	0	0	3,415	3,000	115	3,162	268	3,430

27 Pleasant Ridge.....	J. A. Reynolds.....	0	2	60	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	200	5	328	10	338					
28 Portland.....	Hilton Lane.....	3	0	191	161	70	92	67	12	0	0	16,466	4,800	1,553	11,529	2,614	14,143					
29 Richland.....	Ralph Libhart.....	0	12	173	88	58	71	0	0	0	0	3,317	2,340	67	3,559	157	3,716					
30 Temple, Dermott.....	Edgar J. Gannaway.....	10	30	168	138	110	104	0	0	46	0	8,100	4,680	561	4,567	838	5,405					
31 Tillar, First.....	L. J. Ready.....	2	3	124	99	62	64	28	0	0	0	12,202	4,420	418	9,769	1,034	10,803					
32 Watson.....	Frank Hickingbotham.....	0	5	258	153	0	82	16	0	0	0	3,407	2,600	410	2,818	589	3,407					
33 Wilmot.....	L. W. Williams.....	1	4	264	151	50	32	48	0	0	0	10,179	5,000	912	7,510	2,275	9,785					
Totals.....		209	821	8,036	4,963	2,131	2,622	1,063	106	251	\$	343,480	\$	98,064	\$	35,664	\$	265,479	\$	53,988	\$	319,467

FAULKNER COUNTY

Compiled by Tom Davis, 1321 Bellemeade, Conway, Ark., Clerk

1 Bee Branch.....		0	0	97	63	57	61	0	0	0	0	\$	2,523	\$	1,760	\$	0	\$	2,523	\$	65	\$	2,588
2 Beryl.....	Curtis Bateman.....	4	7	172	111	83	67	10	11	41	0	0	6,834	3,120	314	3,848	523	4,371					
3 Bono.....	Charles Mason.....	5	4	62	50	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	960	12	0	24	24						
4 Brumley.....	Tom Davis.....	2	14	187	86	56	45	15	0	37	0	6,400	3,380	301	5,433	690	6,123						
5 Cadron Ridge.....	George Hurst.....	4	5	233	74	57	42	24	0	30	0	7,598	4,030	300	6,802	741	7,543						
6 Conway, First.....	William T. Flynt.....	17	107	1,226	981	334	315	216	28	157	0	97,198	8,300	12,521	64,242	17,860	82,102						
7 Conway, Second.....	William West.....	39	60	704	536	230	209	46	54	0	0	42,590	6,000	6,775	33,448	9,082	42,530						
8 Emmanuel.....	Bobby Cobb.....	2	6	86	36	30	24	0	0	0	0	2,163	1,200	30	1,600	78	1,678						
9 Enola.....	E. W. Zimmerebner.....	0	3	97	36	40	20	0	0	0	0	1,805	1,200	72	2,015	144	2,159						
10 Formosa.....		0	0	67	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	797	26	823						
11 Friendship.....		4	0	41	41	0	36	0	0	0	0	1,533	890	20	1,253	50	1,303						
12 Happy Hollow.....	Howard Langwell.....	2	2	63	36	0	24	0	0	0	0	1,050	1,040	30	547	75	622						
13 Holland.....	Dewey Hickey.....	1	10	135	65	0	0	16	0	0	0	1,652	1,300	33	1,498	140	1,638						
14 Mayflower.....	Sherl Blake.....	0	5	114	79	63	54	14	0	0	0	5,057	1,560	142	5,274	573	5,847						
15 Mount Vernon.....	Ken Rhinehardt.....	6	6	218	99	84	61	0	0	0	0	6,435	3,120	418	4,947	640	5,587						
16 New Bethel.....	David Griffin.....	5	11	74	50	32	45	18	0	0	0	3,075	1,160	91	2,051	309	2,360						
17 Oak Bowery.....	Eugene Smith.....	17	4	163	0	68	44	18	0	0	0	5,119	3,070	195	4,426	458	4,884						
18 Pickles Gap.....	Gary Hawkins.....	0	11	167	105	48	73	10	8	20	0	8,273	3,640	778	7,190	1,083	8,273						
19 Pleasant Grove.....	R. F. Weeks.....	1	19	142	118	58	54	37	0	20	0	7,191	3,380	455	6,190	990	7,180						
20 Southside.....		1	2	92	70	50	56	12	0	0	0	3,353	1,605	180	2,805	301	3,106						
21 Union Hill.....	Emory Atkinson.....	0	0	30	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	565	290	30	370	70	440						
22 Wooster.....	J. M. Rose.....	2	13	92	60	70	45	0	0	0	0	4,363	1,300	40	11,349	131	11,480						
23 Cold Springs.....		0	0	*58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24 Naylor.....		0	0	*32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Totals.....		112	289	4,352	2,768	1,360	1,325	436	101	305	\$	214,777	\$	53,505	\$	22,737	\$	168,608	\$	34,053	\$	202,661	

*1962 report

GAINESVILLE

Compiled by W. E. Clyde, Rector, Ark., Clerk

1 Austin.....	Sam Pillow (Supply).....	0	0	40	29	0	25	0	0	0	0	\$	955	\$	600	\$	80	\$	729	\$	898	\$	1,627
2 Brown's Chapel.....	Joe D. Smith.....	0	0	67	35	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	925	460	90	735	190	925					
3 Greenway.....	Jerry B. Milliken.....	0	1	88	77	62	46	21	6	0	0	6,556	2,210	142	5,980	425	6,405						
4 Harmony.....	Sam Pillow (Supply).....	3	7	70	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,830	644	0	1,073	32	1,105						
5 Holly Island.....		14	2	*52	75	47	87	0	0	0	0	1,315	780	33	1,265	92	1,357						
6 Knobel.....	Lesley V. Allen.....	1	0	48	32	0	14	0	0	0	0	944	720	86	744	161	905						

GAINESVILLE—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts at Local Church (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
7	Leonard	Jim Fowler	7	0	83	64	0	45	17	0	0	3,045	2,035	185	2,594	374	2,968
8	New Hope	Edgar Griffin	27	6	343	218	0	88	60	0	0	9,865	3,900	664	6,993	1,514	8,507
9	Nimmons	Bob Johnson	3	1	84	89	0	64	0	0	0	3,445	1,275	130	2,124	415	2,539
10	Peach Orchard	Don Ferguson	0	2	92	63	41	17	0	0	0	1,590	885	25	1,318	160	1,478
11	Piggott, Emmanuel	Eugene Dudley	3	9	72	102	54	0	19	0	0	4,641	1,800	174	4,108	533	4,641
12	First	Kenneth Threet	36	25	796	619	190	262	137	38	0	47,636	6,500	8,686	38,166	13,514	51,680
13	Rector	Lawrence Green	10	0	332	242	89	107	81	0	0	20,180	5,200	2,613	14,191	5,680	19,871
14	St. Francis	C. A. Clayton	6	9	237	161	0	86	37	8	0	6,330	2,930	103	5,221	598	5,819
15	Tipperary	W. E. Henson	5	0	77	74	26	35	0	0	0	2,708	626	166	2,068	229	2,297
Totals			115	62	2,481	1,941	509	898	372	52	0	\$ 111,965	\$ 30,565	\$ 13,177	\$ 87,309	\$ 24,815	\$ 112,124

*1962 Report

GREENE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. Charles E. Northen, 914 West Thompson, Paragould, Ark., Clerk

1	Alexander	Forrest Bynum	8	2	201	119	0	68	0	0	0	\$ 8,300	\$ 3,120	\$ 182	\$ 12,010	\$ 289	\$ 12,299
2	Beech Grove	George McGhehey	2	2	116	52	0	25	0	0	0	1,114	600	17	1,119	34	1,153
3	Bethel Station	Carl Hodges	0	0	99	56	0	34	0	0	0	1,870	1,440	48	1,857	94	1,951
4	Big Creek	Ben Gates	1	0	121	52	0	36	0	0	0	1,489	1,020	24	1,607	48	1,655
5	Brighton		0	0	68	41	0	0	0	0	0	727	450	0	964	0	964
6	Brown's Chapel	William White	10	6	194	77	40	58	9	8	0	5,577	2,250	527	3,693	945	4,638
7	Calvary	Lester Thompson	14	16	175	222	53	131	20	0	43	6,758	3,000	444	5,855	903	6,758
8	Center Hill, First	Don McBride	4	12	182	131	34	79	32	0	0	6,145	2,600	393	9,849	1,108	10,957
9	Clarks Chapel	Lowell N. Jamieson	1	7	137	102	36	75	0	0	0	6,946	2,600	204	10,543	380	10,923
10	Delaplaine		0	0	142	83	0	58	0	0	0	2,806	840	72	2,159	202	2,361
11	Eight Mile	M. E. Prince	14	7	154	56	0	48	0	0	0	1,959	1,005	36	1,808	90	1,898
12	Fairview	Wilbur Griggs	2	1	51	42	0	28	0	0	0	980	600	50	769	79	848
13	Finch	Sam Stewart	8	2	127	107	0	43	0	0	0	3,642	1,560	210	3,121	400	3,521
14	Fontaine	Fred Carr	0	1	22	25	0	14	0	0	0	586	240	24	514	48	562
15	Lafe	Edsial Garner	8	21	74	48	0	42	0	0	0	1,034	600	41	829	140	969
16	Light	James A. Baker	0	7	122	108	0	56	0	0	0	6,106	2,860	270	3,700	589	4,289
17	Marmaduke, First	Guin Renshaw	9	1	236	130	68	65	26	25	0	9,083	3,180	565	7,959	1,124	9,083
18	Mounds		0	1	131	60	0	51	0	0	0	2,953	2,080	283	2,294	460	2,754
19	Mt. Hebron		0	1	155	62	0	45	0	0	0	2,780	1,560	106	2,546	225	2,771
20	New Friendship	Thomas D. Kinder	1	3	182	86	43	45	13	6	0	3,820	2,600	179	3,226	420	3,646
21	New Hope	Kenneth Morgan	2	1	50	30	0	0	0	0	0	1,531	790	70	1,356	145	1,501
22	New Liberty	J. G. Jernigan	7	6	120	77	0	56	0	0	0	3,729	1,820	120	2,884	292	3,126
23	Nutt's Chapel	James Moore	4	4	129	65	44	45	0	0	0	2,964	1,710	171	2,623	341	2,964

24	Oak Grove	Raymond Lyons	1	0	77	69	31	45	0	0	0	2,419	1,820	234	2,455	810	2,765
25	Paragon, East Side		32	23	779	485	224	240	76	32	45	30,429	5,200	2,952	26,561	4,624	31,185
26	First	P. E. Claybrook	27	56	1,105	880	242	376	135	40	180	84,087	7,200	17,321	63,384	23,832	87,216
27	Immanuel	O. C. Wright	11	16	202	152	85	85	32	0	0	9,956	3,900	459	36,456	835	37,291
29	Lake Street	Chas. Abanathy	5	11	117	86	35	52	9	0	28	2,705	780	3	2,558	16	2,574
29	Third Avenue		3	7	55	69	0	60	0	0	0	1,627	760	128	1,321	198	1,519
30	Pleasant Valley	J. T. Powell	4	2	113	59	0	59	0	0	0	1,819	1,200	36	1,888	166	2,054
31	Robb's Chapel	C. E. Moses	12	3	157	121	50	50	0	0	0	5,135	2,960	307	4,694	726	5,420
	Rock Hill*	(No Report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Spring Grove	Wilbur Grigg	2	2	42	43	0	43	0	0	0	630	360	0	590	70	660
33	Stanford	John McCollum	18	9	183	100	0	48	26	14	0	3,385	2,080	195	2,044	438	2,482
34	Stonewall	James Winfrey	1	5	84	43	0	49	0	0	0	1,388	725	38	1,273	79	1,352
35	Unity	A. W. Psalmonds	0	0	136	69	43	67	0	0	40	6,651	2,295	180	1,501	343	1,844
36	Village	T. F. Stroud	6	2	56	52	0	0	0	0	0	2,274	1,250	201	1,592	232	1,824
37	Vines Chapel	George McGhehey	10	1	68	77	0	46	22	0	0	1,268	600	27	1,717	65	1,782
38	Walcott	James E. Swafford	0	5	295	170	0	92	5	0	0	9,665	3,910	1,200	6,975	1,607	8,582
39	Wall's Chapel	Jerry Weaver	5	0	122	44	0	37	0	0	0	1,402	720	53	1,429	96	1,525
40	West View	Guy Whitney	8	24	178	202	102	138	32	0	28	23,477	5,900	1,653	20,339	3,135	23,474
Totals			240	272	6,757	4,552	1,130	2,589	437	125	364	\$ 271,216	\$ 80,185	\$ 29,023	\$ 260,012	\$ 45,128	\$ 305,140

*Now a mission of Brown's Chapel.

HARMONY

Compiled by E. A. Richmond, 5706 W. Carbon, Pine Bluff, Ark., Clerk

1	Alzheimer	O. Phillip May	9	5	315	221	131	125	0	0	0	\$ 16,678	\$ 4,940	\$ 2,126	\$ 12,635	\$ 3,178	\$ 15,808
2	Anderson Chapel	Marvin Hester	0	2	280	137	52	76	0	0	0	4,267	2,645	141	3,928	322	4,250
3	Centennial	Jesse Whitley	20	41	396	416	211	163	110	12	65	23,581	4,860	858	21,787	1,250	23,037
4	Central	Andy O'Kelley	58	32	415	265	102	127	16	0	0	21,792	5,200	1,922	18,994	2,381	21,375
5	Dollarway		5	23	151	154	86	61	0	0	0	8,498	3,640	473	8,190	878	9,068
6	Douglas	A. D. Kent	10	6	100	81	69	52	10	0	0	5,223	2,600	283	4,268	818	5,086
7	Dumas	Mason Bondurant	19	45	806	569	72	117	194	52	72	37,977	6,800	6,059	29,310	8,961	38,271
8	First, Pine Bluff	Robert Smith	51	163	2,659	1,635	573	492	206	125	282	227,024	10,000	31,700	186,341	56,971	243,312
9	Forrest Park	G. William Smith	16	22	350	315	104	131	61	0	38	29,349	5,720	435	30,599	1,802	32,401
10	Gould	Melvin Hampton	14	21	337	235	125	172	54	28	18	16,117	4,440	1,123	13,560	2,557	16,117
11	Grady		8	3	140	122	81	106	7	0	0	6,592	3,900	120	6,256	284	6,540
12	Greenlee Memorial	Charlie Belknap	8	14	283	224	86	112	32	0	0	12,903	4,550	604	18,146	1,109	19,255
13	Hardin	Marvin L. May	30	15	349	253	157	141	33	0	26	15,095	4,160	496	14,287	808	15,095
14	Hickory Grove		1	0	84	60	52	48	0	0	0	1,364	775	96	1,092	272	1,364
15	Humphrey	Richard Rogers	1	4	246	100	72	52	49	12	0	8,365	3,425	846	7,102	1,359	8,461
16	Immanuel	L. H. Coleman	52	104	1,379	1,291	443	471	162	0	172	92,356	8,580	8,600	80,662	11,696	92,358
17	Kingsland	Melvin McClellan	8	7	113	76	61	47	23	0	0	3,963	1,820	264	3,020	410	3,430
18	Lee Memorial	Gerald M. Taylor	22	35	598	360	171	153	49	0	63	25,819	5,200	2,004	17,960	2,549	20,509
19	Linwood	David Crouch	17	6	241	172	117	70	59	0	26	9,756	4,100	504	8,458	1,265	9,723
20	Matthews Memorial	Vernon R. Dutton	48	66	827	598	277	264	53	47	57	46,096	5,720	3,575	38,192	7,245	45,437
21	New Bethel	Allen Van Horn	1	2	60	60	45	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	470	0	470
22	Oak Grove	Oscar Huston	4	5	155	118	77	57	45	0	0	5,152	2,674	297	4,776	611	5,387
23	Oakland	John C. Robbins	23	10	310	137	114	119	16	15	0	5,857	2,900	115	5,857	227	6,084
24	Plainview	Desmond Castleberry	5	8	345	129	40	71	16	0	0	5,252	2,920	516	4,581	907	5,488
25	Plum Bayou	Darrel Heath	2	2	226	72	37	49	0	0	0	3,955	1,560	20	4,002	75	4,077
26	Rankin Chapel	Frank Taylor	7	1	60	66	0	48	0	0	0	1,340	1,063	48	1,198	146	1,344

HARMONY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts of Local Church (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
27	Rison.....	P. J. Beach	4	8	401	211	138	94	51	0	0	24,000	5,710	3,600	16,849	6,917	23,766
28	Second, Pine Bluff.....	Geo. E. Pirtle, Jr.....	21	15	786	485	165	208	68	0	53	34,371	5,000	0	32,680	990	33,670
29	Southside.....		49	101	1,557	1,379	341	481	80	0	153	120,110	7,500	16,591	102,210	19,953	122,163
30	Star City.....	Don Cooper.....	26	29	748	556	235	245	112	0	32	34,521	6,000	5,323	29,129	6,371	35,500
31	Sulphur Springs.....	Bill Holcomb.....	19	4	194	151	68	79	14	0	0	6,890	3,692	553	5,142	881	6,023
32	Wabbaseka.....	Melvin Rice.....	3	3	85	93	52	40	0	0	0	4,379	2,200	195	3,320	567	3,887
33	Watson Chapel.....	Don N. Chesser.....	12	43	238	301	182	180	44	0	0	19,949	0	1,551	17,535	2,202	19,737
34	Yorktown.....	Ledell Bailey.....	3	6	142	101	46	63	29	14	0	8,800	4,160	240	8,744	592	9,336
Totals			576	851	15,376	11,143	4,582	4,714	1,593	305	1,062	\$ 887,391	\$138,814	\$ 91,280	\$ 761,280	\$146,549	\$ 907,829

HOPE

Compiled by Wm. V. Garner, Immanuel Baptist Church, Kirby & Division Sts., Texarkana, Ark., Clerk

1	Anderson.....	Gilbert Morris.....	0	4	167	80	48	72	15	0	0	\$ 4,083	\$ 2,600	\$ 333	\$ 3,548	\$ 410	\$ 3,958
2	Antioch.....	W. R. Nall.....	0	4	54	40	0	18	0	0	0	708	402	0	594	0	594
3	Bradley, First.....	Jim Powell.....	0	13	308	201	92	47	16	5	35	21,290	3,600	1,488	28,772	2,538	31,310
4	Canfield.....	G. C. Ivins, (Interim).....	0	1	157	78	0	34	0	10	0	3,450	1,825	200	2,996	474	3,470
5	Doddridge.....	A. C. Brackman.....	0	1	47	35	0	0	0	0	0	1,179	900	60	1,069	110	1,179
6	Fouke, First.....		1	1	151	140	72	67	20	20	20	9,119	3,900	623	5,014	953	5,967
7	Fulton.....	Geo. Balentine.....	2	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,323	360	475	604	757	1,361
8	Garland.....	Henry Wood.....	3	0	100	70	0	0	0	0	0	772	590	0	621	151	772
9	Genoa.....		3	2	101	23	29	0	0	0	0	872	517	49	845	88	933
10	Guernsey.....	Kelly Dickson.....	4	4	138	63	0	53	0	0	0	1,715	1,300	0	1,580	0	1,580
11	Haley Lake.....	A. I. Hughes.....	2	6	92	62	0	0	0	0	0	1,049	554	29	1,009	40	1,049
12	Harmony Grove.....	D. A. Nowell.....	0	5	132	73	0	25	9	0	0	1,234	840	70	1,140	108	1,248
13	Hope, Calvary.....	John Finn.....	11	51	212	229	72	123	20	12	0	14,563	3,900	2,681	10,311	3,238	13,549
14	First.....	Geo. Balentine.....	10	44	1,319	922	245	329	178	37	0	91,528	6,825	16,278	87,061	19,631	106,692
15	Immanuel.....	Chas. Jones.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Lewisville, First.....	Jack Clack.....	10	7	438	307	104	104	40	0	50	26,037	5,400	3,477	22,192	4,675	26,867
17	Macedonia #1.....	Tom Launius.....	10	4	90	58	0	38	0	0	0	2,158	758	151	1,584	216	1,800
18	Macedonia #2.....	A. F. Worley.....	1	0	142	75	40	45	0	0	0	4,000	2,675	100	3,800	225	4,025
19	Magnolia, Central.....	Lloyd Hunnicutt.....	28	100	1,582	1,229	355	513	263	6	344	160,033	9,000	23,059	447,139	32,438	479,577
20	Immanuel.....	Chas. Fannin.....	10	14	285	161	127	130	63	0	46	8,121	3,600	120	4,327	342	4,669
21	Trinity.....	C. Wm. Nash.....	11	59	67	89	0	69	0	0	15	7,102	3,875	0	6,310	35	6,345
22	Westside.....	B. D. Smith.....	10	45	164	138	62	110	31	6	37	9,846	4,420	671	5,637	725	6,362
23	Mandeville.....	L. L. Collins.....	6	3	216	126	33	81	0	12	0	7,265	4,160	531	3,816	833	4,649
24	Memorial.....	Bailey Smith.....	4	8	164	129	57	70	19	21	35	15,771	4,500	983	14,364	1,408	15,772

25	Mt. Zion	Willard Nall	1	3	142	52	49	30	8	0	0	2,687	2,080	120	2,413	370	2,783
26	Piney Grove	John Moore	8	8	110	69	32	37	0	0	0	2,334	1,855	146	2,250	246	2,496
27	Pisgah	James Henderson	3	2	103	83	0	0	0	0	0	3,648	2,600	61	2,809	104	2,913
28	Red River	Ray Lawrence	4	4	135	146	113	84	10	0	16	8,243	3,900	644	7,215	692	7,907
29	Rocky Mound	R. F. Eaton	0	0	62	46	0	40	0	0	0	2,436	1,820	27	2,370	66	2,436
30	Shiloh Memorial	Bill Myers	11	18	434	196	48	93	0	0	26	14,775	3,600	672	13,816	959	14,775
31	Springhill	Hubert White	4	3	96	58	58	43	0	0	0	3,148	1,760	270	2,348	315	2,663
32	Stamps, First	Don G. Dilday	16	35	575	401	170	138	65	0	49	26,500	5,400	5,900	22,500	8,010	30,510
33	Sylverino		2	6	139	90	49	45	0	0	0	5,003	1,640	240	3,794	451	4,245
34	Tennessee	A. V. Smith, Jr.	3	0	278	68	81	96	13	6	16	5,043	2,080	180	5,063	511	5,574
	Texarkana																
35	Arabella Heights	L. B. Jordan	17	7	247	207	115	122	23	16	24	9,889	3,369	230	7,225	856	8,081
36	Beech Street	C. N. Rue	59	83	1,720	1,251	394	441	225	150	131	135,334	8,500	21,330	81,449	26,268	107,717
37	Bronway Heights	J. W. Ingram	10	8	96	61	63	30	6	0	0	2,939	1,820	210	2,692	267	2,959
38	Calvary	Roy V. Cook	10	37	763	498	148	166	74	46	75	41,780	5,460	5,349	32,193	7,095	39,288
39	Eastview	Delbert Garrett	5	18	300	178	112	122	68	0	38	15,751	4,260	655	14,264	1,182	15,446
40	Hickory Street	L. E. Holt, (Interim)	26	26	417	324	128	199	45	15	48	21,392	5,200	2,607	17,940	3,072	21,012
41	Immanuel	Wm. V. Garner	9	16	902	429	157	178	73	46	31	27,990	5,200	3,670	23,290	5,045	28,335
42	Sanderson Lane*	Fred Deahl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	So. Texarkana	J. P. Skinner	32	20	345	253	159	154	0	0	0	14,348	4,160	0	8,215	307	8,522
44	Trinity	Leo Hughes	14	31	370	216	118	115	32	20	19	15,968	5,592	1,451	13,486	2,052	15,538
45	Troy Bethel	Hulett Murry	0	2	44	27	0	25	0	0	0	1,375	598	85	1,243	106	1,349
	Totals		360	703	13,459	8,981	3,330	4,086	1,316	428	1,055	\$ 753,801	\$137,395	\$ 95,227	\$ 920,908	\$127,369	\$1,048,277

*New church

INDEPENDENCE

Compiled by Rev. Bob Cartwright, P. O. Box 609, Batesville, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	R. A. Bone	14	30	460	364	145	150	56	0	0	\$ 27,456	\$ 5,200	\$ 4,200	\$ 19,498	\$ 7,957	\$ 27,455
2	Cord	Fred Westmoreland	1	15	95	74	48	38	0	0	0	2,995	1,325	106	3,398	269	3,667
3	Cushman	Early Davis	3	0	31	29	36	18	0	0	0	1,020	0	20	1,101	20	1,121
4	Desha	Paul Huskey	0	2	134	58	58	30	6	0	0	4,663	2,400	247	4,254	408	4,662
5	Eastside, Cave City	W. L. Bunch	1	7	56	51	55	44	0	0	0	2,176	600	148	2,566	281	2,847
6	First, Batesville	John Holston	7	38	735	417	151	155	96	43	23	52,817	6,300	12,493	30,109	22,738	52,847
7	Floral	James Scarlett	4	3	231	157	124	50	10	0	0	5,288	2,860	689	5,199	1,495	6,694
8	Marcella		2	0	64	37	34	0	8	0	0	857	0	40	558	124	682
9	Mt. Zion	D. B. Cook	7	2	80	40	48	0	7	0	0	2,104	1,300	100	2,017	171	2,188
10	Pfeiffer		0	2	58	34	0	27	0	0	0	945	1,500	43	970	65	1,035
11	Pilgrim's Rest	Jack Bean	6	3	177	82	28	60	16	0	0	4,532	3,010	221	4,044	523	4,567
12	Pleasant Plains	Moran Burge	2	11	91	36	43	26	0	0	0	1,517	1,155	54	1,394	102	1,496
13	Rehobeth	L. E. Brown	5	6	98	70	55	33	19	0	0	3,632	2,080	120	3,606	281	3,887
14	Rosie	Fred Westmoreland	5	1	188	130	61	92	0	0	0	3,966	1,300	554	2,692	798	3,490
15	Ruddell Hill	Bob Cartwright	10	7	231	147	52	81	27	14	15	6,048	3,120	637	4,850	1,140	5,990
16	Salado	Billy Goyne	12	8	105	87	54	57	0	0	0	1,367	1,440	30	1,430	89	1,519
17	Sulphur Rock		5	0	96	78	64	36	0	0	0	2,498	1,440	94	2,306	351	2,657
18	West, Batesville	Leslie Riherd	20	17	786	535	176	165	62	55	176	36,223	6,000	4,388	15,673	6,678	22,351
19	White River	Miles Zeigler	3	4	134	72	60	50	0	0	0	2,464	690	40	2,029	135	2,164
	Totals		107	156	3,850	2,498	1,292	1,112	307	112	214	\$ 162,608	\$ 41,720	\$ 24,224	\$ 107,694	\$ 43,625	\$ 151,319

LIBERTY

Compiled by Eddie L. McCord, 601 W. Cook, El Dorado, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts of Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Buena Vista	Dale Shirey	7	3	123	91	67	69	9	0	0	\$ 5,279	\$ 2,600	\$ 489	\$ 6,814	\$ 610	\$ 7,424
2	Caledonia	E. L. Ward	3	0	125	48	0	36	12	0	0	3,086	1,908	72	2,619	250	2,869
3	Calion	John R. Maddox	1	2	190	92	56	53	9	0	0	7,967	4,160	693	5,808	896	6,704
4	Camden, First	Doyle Creech	23	82	1,336	963	307	333	196	36	187	131,093	9,120	30,117	84,371	40,098	124,469
5	Grace	Herman D. Voegele	3	14	164	165	87	98	35	5	20	7,994	4,760	372	6,379	548	6,927
6	Hillside	W. R. Rogers	4	20	248	178	90	93	21	0	32	11,502	5,150	563	10,443	1,034	11,477
7	Second	Robert A. Parker	36	38	993	840	202	410	134	100	40	13,680	5,720	1,456	8,260	1,889	10,149
8	Cullendale, First	Edgar Nix	9	10	39	50	47	31	0	0	0	73,772	7,280	13,893	57,012	16,716	73,728
9	Dunn Street	Lonnie Lasater	3	30	245	239	94	125	0	0	0	2,284	640	113	835	158	993
10	Temple	James Lindsey	13	5	130	72	0	64	0	0	72	18,529	5,460	1,624	9,827	2,491	12,318
11	White City	Edward Turner	8	6	113	57	0	44	0	0	0	2,260	1,660	33	2,260	41	2,301
12	Chidester	John Burton	3	7	83	74	0	49	0	0	0	3,361	1,920	295	3,576	528	4,104
13	Cross Roads	Kenneth R. Everett	7	23	297	206	127	130	57	24	43	6,054	2,600	1,276	5,225	1,669	6,894
14	Ebenezer	Harold Wilson	21	4	148	114	0	62	28	0	0	21,928	4,800	1,473	20,066	2,555	22,621
15	El Dorado, Calvary	Rhine McMurry	2	36	476	562	226	260	150	55	45	5,995	3,900	381	4,281	637	4,918
16	East Main	Don E. Harbuck	14	96	2,331	1,574	356	441	372	66	381	39,232	4,600	4,392	32,352	6,088	38,440
17	First	David E. Railey	28	31	1,132	1,040	328	409	155	14	156	254,051	10,000	38,317	186,417	81,557	267,974
18	Immanuel	Edgar T. Glover	31	11	237	214	107	103	41	6	21	80,430	6,600	11,235	55,240	16,585	71,825
19	Marrable Hill	Harold E. Cook	11	20	517	463	136	217	85	0	73	10,935	4,240	1,024	9,057	1,970	11,027
20	Parkview	Lehman F. Webb	7	48	1,081	901	244	363	147	25	174	32,124	6,000	2,003	33,190	4,386	37,576
21	Second	M. H. McManus	26	5	32	351	240	103	99	17	15	79,793	7,200	10,575	63,727	13,913	77,640
22	South Side	Grady Estes	5	6	156	126	73	75	8	0	0	14,960	4,160	1,194	12,812	1,879	14,691
23	Temple	Floyd Taylor	7	25	373	358	136	193	50	0	86	5,974	2,600	638	4,532	904	5,436
24	Trinity	Eddie L. McCord	9	11	91	99	0	52	19	0	0	30,182	6,320	4,471	24,883	5,299	30,182
25	Victory	Danny Griffin	2	7	659	474	117	136	109	0	48	8,656	5,200	105	8,224	238	8,462
26	West Side	J. W. Smith	14	20	322	269	121	216	61	28	86	32,308	6,000	2,080	30,369	3,904	34,273
27	Elliott	C. R. McCollum	1	2	105	57	30	28	12	0	0	25,430	4,680	2,750	22,740	3,361	26,109
28	Felsenthal	Jim Davis	2	4	198	133	61	74	34	12	15	0	2,080	298	2,677	1,432	4,109
29	Galilee	Bruce Murphy	5	13	102	87	54	69	20	9	23	8,975	4,160	558	6,744	1,219	7,963
30	Harmony	Ross Williams	2	15	180	127	78	81	72	7	0	3,416	2,375	20	3,472	99	3,571
31	Huttig	Harold Diffie	5	7	112	70	0	0	0	0	0	25,623	5,200	1,716	19,091	2,864	21,955
32	Joyce City	Dale Floyd	6	5	335	265	140	143	57	25	18	16,997	5,200	2,199	14,082	3,007	17,089
33	Junction City	Doyle Jameson	0	9	405	252	96	76	97	0	30	13,803	4,800	2,557	10,122	3,470	13,592
34	Knowles	Curtis Johnson	1	2	79	69	53	50	0	0	0	3,793	2,370	204	3,253	292	3,545
35	Lapile		4	7	139	103	49	75	10	0	0	3,639	2,025	364	2,498	514	3,012
36	Lawson		6	2	95	72	38	57	17	0	18	6,723	3,900	105	6,383	273	6,656
37	Liberty		0	0								3,964	2,055	334	2,449	608	3,057

38	Louann	Judson Albritton	1	2	109	46	40	0	0	0	0	0	2,106	1,300	96	1,932	124	2,056
39	Midway	Charles Ainsworth	10	7	98	70	40	35	0	0	0	0	5,014	2,465	357	4,012	692	4,704
40	New London	Ezra Murphy	6	10	110	83	0	80	0	0	0	0	7,756	4,050	475	6,024	595	6,619
41	Norphlet		8	15	637	349	151	168	77	10	15	0	32,590	5,700	7,338	90,063	8,660	98,723
42	Philadelphia	Clay Hale	12	0	85	69	56	63	0	0	63	0	2,950	2,080	96	2,617	366	2,983
43	Salem	Byron King	3	2	102	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,699	1,600	171	2,342	297	2,639
44	Smackover, First	D. C. McAtee	20	42	619	581	150	161	139	15	50	0	72,790	6,000	7,589	108,953	10,715	119,668
45	Maple Ave.	Lewis E. Clarke	27	14	341	245	136	85	46	36	43	0	28,280	6,300	3,190	24,280	4,000	28,280
46	Snow Hill	Henry Chesser	4	4	123	51	42	40	10	0	28	0	1,747	1,085	173	1,517	188	1,705
47	Stephens	Hugh Cantrell	6	11	415	343	134	125	143	28	72	0	24,633	5,200	6,262	16,567	7,927	24,494
48	Strong	Stephen Williamson	13	18	364	278	149	98	116	0	41	0	19,820	4,700	2,978	12,972	4,920	17,892
49	Sylvan Hills	T. J. Watts	3	10	41	59	0	26	30	0	0	0	4,452	2,830	62	4,279	173	4,452
50	Three Creeks	Gib Williams	3	1	275	167	99	94	38	0	0	0	5,464	3,380	356	5,246	324	5,770
51	Union	Carter Tucker	11	5	351	185	96	97	53	15	18	0	16,032	5,200	3,008	12,038	3,964	16,002
52	Urbana	Don Laing	1	3	214	103	65	42	29	9	24	0	7,032	4,216	203	5,165	737	5,902
53	Village	Harold S. Carter	3	11	183	117	47	40	21	0	0	0	8,744	4,000	904	7,676	1,415	9,091
54	Wesson	C. H. Duke	3	5	101	83	38	40	0	0	49	0	4,701	2,160	464	4,096	633	4,729
Totals			463	819	18,100	13,771	4,930	6,097	2,736	548	1,988		\$1,263,460	\$225,659	\$173,704	\$1,091,877	\$269,912	\$1,361,789

LITTLE RED RIVER

Compiled by Troy Akers, Quitman, Ark., Clerk

1	Brownsville	O. D. Yount	6	9	65	79	69	47	0	0	0	0	\$ 2,373	\$ 1,040	\$ 69	\$ 1,863	\$ 129	\$ 1,992
2	Center Ridge	W. J. Black	5	8	28	39	47	0	0	0	0	0	1,958	1,000	16	1,160	101	1,261
3	Concord, First	Noble Wiles	9	14	101	112	73	70	11	12	0	0	6,353	3,640	74	6,037	171	6,208
4	Heber Springs, First	Walter N. Hill	18	23	358	391	218	160	84	0	57	0	26,864	5,280	3,495	27,286	5,768	33,054
5	Lone Star	Boyce Yount	7	4	67	57	0	48	0	0	0	0	1,190	600	60	1,162	180	1,342
6	Mt. Zion	Roy Bailey	4	1	46	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	45	0	1,653	90	1,743
7	New Bethel	Alfred Pate	0	0	24	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	418	275	18	568	66	634
8	Pleasant Ridge		0	3	33	30	0	24	0	0	0	0	760	0	20	611	150	761
9	Post Oak		0	4	57	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	994	575	40	1,018	170	1,188
10	Quitman	Troy Akers	0	2	50	43	0	34	0	0	0	0	3,281	2,580	30	2,729	120	2,849
11	Palestine	Noel Tanner	2	5	91	83	0	32	0	0	0	0	5,025	2,425	60	3,724	273	3,997
12	Pleasant Valley		0	0	*15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Shiloh	Jerry Cothren	3	2	20	40	49	0	0	0	0	0	2,137	120	9	1,823	153	1,976
14	South Side	Ted Cook	15	4	68	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,983	1,530	0	2,860	60	2,920
Totals			69	79	1,023	1,086	456	415	95	12	57		\$ 54,336	\$ 20,265	\$ 3,936	\$ 52,494	\$ 7,431	\$ 59,925

*1962 report

LITTLE RIVER

Compiled by Robert Cassidy, Murfreesboro, Ark., Clerk.

1	Ashdown, First	Ross O. Ward	17	37	469	348	131	144	80	57	21	0	\$ 22,388	\$ 4,600	\$ 3,858	\$ 17,368	\$ 6,725	\$ 24,093
2	Ben Lomond, First	W. H. Wright, Jr.	0	2	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	951	560	22	845	69	914
3	Bingen, First	Glen Swigert	0	2	74	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,456	1,820	300	2,201	550	2,751
4	Brownstown	Kenneth Robertson	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690	575	25	590	75	665
5	Chapel Hill	Jerry Hubbard	0	8	33	36	30	0	0	0	0	0	659	445	8	645	8	653
6	Columbus	Elton Ballentine	0	2	137	35	50	0	0	0	0	0	1,267	900	136	1,032	223	1,255
7	DeQueen, First	E. Butler Abington	40	50	926	739	280	389	94	0	79	0	53,779	6,000	8,629	35,832	11,916	47,748

LITTLE RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts in Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
8	Kern Heights	James H. Cannon	12	11	45	77	39	38	0	0	0	5,108	1,130	39	16,540	123	16,663
9	Dierks, First	Edward Smith	0	0	183	106	50	60	44	0	0	8,162	4,420	110	7,181	543	7,724
10	Foreman, First		9	16	393	226	102	112	41	20	15	8,965	4,335	736	7,152	1,664	8,816
11	Hicks	Jack Gilbert	1	1	42	52	0	0	0	0	0	1,139	514	40	976	80	1,056
12	Horatio	Russell Armer	9	4	259	132	74	74	41	17	0	7,600	2,600	300	6,834	685	7,519
13	Liberty	Truett McCurry	0	1	50	38	0	0	0	0	0	750	600	0	700	12	712
14	Lockesburg		2	10	379	170	73	76	17	0	15	7,939	3,900	347	5,112	1,000	6,112
15	Lone Oak	Tommy Martin	2	5	107	60	45	42	0	0	0	1,902	1,000	51	1,832	117	1,949
16	Mineral Springs, Central	Lee I. Dance	11	10	246	186	73	83	50	9	37	11,304	3,740	620	9,541	1,429	10,970
17	Mount Moriah	(No Report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Murfreesboro, First	Robert F. Tucker	10	14	268	189	69	89	52	25	27	13,411	4,160	871	11,815	1,905	13,720
19	Nashville, First	Mike Carozza	8	30	874	525	117	213	42	0	99	44,155	6,000	8,436	31,660	12,152	43,812
20	New Home	Jerry Hubbard	2	0	31	27	0	0	0	0	0	450	146	10	320	48	368
21	Oak Grove	Curtis Zachary	2	9	73	32	45	45	22	11	0	3,266	1,820	153	2,780	394	3,174
22	Ogden	James W. Priest	2	0	163	70	48	39	0	0	0	4,121	2,340	150	3,866	485	4,351
23	Ozan	R. A. Copenger	0	0	57	7	0	0	0	0	0	710	550	50	627	70	697
24	Rock Hill	Dan Eakin	1	3	33	41	0	0	0	0	0	879	480	35	853	70	928
25	State Line	Troy Tucker	1	3	52	40	45	25	0	0	0	692	335	20	338	74	412
26	Washington	James Williams	5	4	160	88	62	39	0	0	0	5,307	2,003	180	4,847	460	5,307
27	Winthrop	Eugene Jewell	2	0	85	81	45	34	0	0	0	2,613	1,200	114	2,475	226	2,701
Totals			136	222	5,222	3,415	1,378	1,502	483	139	293	\$ 210,663	\$ 56,173	\$ 24,740	\$ 178,967	\$ 41,103	\$ 215,070

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Compiled by John D. Gearing, 1001 Adams, Blytheville, Ark., Supt. of Missions

1	Armored	Wm. E. Lyles	10	8	567	194	137	120	46	28	34	\$ 9,403	\$ 3,713	\$ 910	\$ 9,131	\$ 1,127	\$ 10,258
2	Blackwater		0	4	177	44	63	25	0	0	0	2,488	980	0	1,979	0	1,979
3	Blytheville, Calvary	Harold B. Ray	12	50	534	362	143	220	76	41	39	21,834	5,824	2,258	21,070	3,152	24,222
4	First	John H. McClanahan	39	106	1,658	1,544	320	485	338	222	117	140,196	7,200	34,888	99,647	39,820	139,467
5	Ridgecrest		6	17	297	173	80	114	37	38	0	11,970	3,900	250	8,060	602	8,662
6	Trinity	Henry Applegate	19	48	760	485	117	212	117	41	27	27,000	5,000	1,028	21,169	1,418	22,587
7	Brinkley's Chapel	Eugene Ray	10	9	222	104	59	64	16	0	0	4,356	2,340	73	3,159	183	3,342
8	Brown's Chapel	L. N. Hinch	9	13	361	134	74	115	18	19	20	7,889	2,600	373	6,299	950	7,249
9	Carson Lake	Tommy Carney	14	7	120	79	35	36	0	0	0	1,699	1,300	0	1,556	0	1,556
10	Clear Lake	Wm. C. Ward	4	5	389	151	98	111	58	26	22	14,546	4,780	540	10,643	1,133	11,776
11	Cole Ridge	C. W. Brockwell, Jr.	8	8	338	118	63	85	26	27	17	9,085	3,120	420	7,762	677	8,439
12	Crossroads	Daniel Hughes	8	4	203	120	64	115	0	0	0	5,541	2,600	340	5,284	500	5,784
13	Dell	R. W. King	10	11	327	165	62	117	67	35	0	12,370	3,900	901	10,811	1,559	12,370

14	Dyess	3	4	171	102	99	57	30	0	46	4,957	2,690	340	4,458	542	5,000
15	Emmanuel	13	8	283	115	90	65	26	10	0	7,139	3,390	370	6,534	575	7,109
16	Etowah	4	1	83	77	40	66	0	0	0	1,653	995	0	1,623	7	1,630
17	Fairview	3	3	239	68	53	48	0	0	0	3,311	2,990	265	5,357	493	5,850
18	Gosnell	29	52	378	644	235	166	125	39	82	18,052	3,900	641	16,621	1,326	17,947
19	Joiner	20	12	327	121	64	55	13	0	15	7,236	3,900	683	6,446	968	7,414
20	Keiser	15	16	361	192	93	128	33	28	35	10,018	3,900	452	9,081	716	9,797
21	Leachville, First	4	16	478	235	115	121	79	40	32	26,300	6,240	4,910	13,940	6,723	20,663
22	Second	10	9	188	78	72	52	0	7	0	3,308	1,645	149	2,761	284	3,045
23	Luxora	32	5	295	164	115	91	55	0	49	11,411	4,800	822	11,777	1,392	13,169
24	Manila, First	4	1	590	313	97	174	110	20	25	23,791	4,500	3,114	29,851	4,009	33,860
25	Westside	11	8	207	235	100	122	50	39	0	13,291	3,900	837	9,355	1,457	10,812
26	Mary's Chapel	4	6	399	115	49	48	29	0	0	3,125	2,080	125	2,864	201	3,065
27	New Bethel	2	0	275	62	66	43	0	0	0	2,570	1,300	149	2,300	274	2,574
28	New Harmony	3	6	62	59	63	39	0	0	0	1,389	900	56	1,110	121	1,231
29	New Liberty	7	9	535	252	95	100	63	0	0	15,287	4,770	748	13,736	1,549	15,285
30	New Providence	5	2	370	214	86	96	45	37	43	11,519	4,000	1,212	12,332	1,989	14,321
31	Nodena	5	1	163	59	54	42	0	0	0	3,800	2,655	160	3,473	283	3,756
32	Number Nine	2	2	192	70	56	40	0	0	0	4,088	2,860	126	3,849	234	4,083
33	Osceola, Calvary	13	19	391	313	126	146	109	34	21	17,297	5,540	2,142	15,021	2,608	17,629
34	First	23	25	947	683	312	123	120	94	80	56,194	6,077	10,352	43,877	14,104	57,981
35	Rosa	2	0	56	37	31	26	0	0	0	1,250	1,040	76	1,085	161	1,246
36	Tomato	0	5	103	83	79	69	0	0	0	2,100	1,300	59	1,917	130	2,047
37	Wardell	6	1	313	66	54	47	10	0	0	2,444	1,630	62	2,163	123	2,286
38	Well's Chapel	16	8	109	56	35	46	0	0	0	1,192	780	19	1,192	86	1,278
39	Whitton	3	5	168	132	53	71	0	0	0	6,940	3,640	510	5,584	915	6,499
40	Wilson	16	13	698	323	223	157	82	40	40	24,960	4,900	4,695	19,785	5,599	25,384
41	Woodland Corner	24	13	271	125	100	91	0	0	30	4,084	2,080	184	3,800	354	4,154
42	Yarbro	12	14	267	132	72	99	47	31	19	8,326	3,900	639	7,283	1,034	8,317
Totals		440	554	15,072	8,798	4,042	4,247	1,825	896	793	\$ 571,409	\$139,559	\$ 75,878	\$ 465,745	\$ 99,378	\$ 565,123

MT. ZION

Compiled by John M. Basinger, Lake City, Ark., Clerk

1	Alsop	0	12	91	54	48	63	10	6	0	\$ 2,833	\$ 2,290	\$ 87	\$ 2,542	\$ 139	\$ 2,681
2	Bay	25	9	469	319	51	170	63	29	0	15,792	3,900	925	13,806	1,960	15,766
3	Bethabara	9	4	187	118	0	92	32	0	32	5,653	2,340	246	4,880	511	5,391
4	Black Oak	3	6	229	145	57	81	37	0	0	12,320	3,120	776	12,120	1,998	14,118
5	Bono	14	11	142	119	38	77	12	0	0	4,113	2,080	195	3,586	428	4,014
6	Bowman	2	11	141	119	71	85	0	0	65	6,225	1,820	90	3,983	176	4,159
7	Brookland	1	9	260	163	40	43	16	0	0	8,489	3,380	282	8,260	549	8,809
8	Buffalo Chapel	5	10	239	103	0	88	0	0	0	5,195	2,600	46	1,955	108	2,063
9	Caraway	1	15	255	143	66	68	32	0	59	5,755	3,380	18	5,644	178	5,822
10	Cash	4	2	361	115	0	74	0	0	0	7,110	3,900	330	5,980	538	6,518
11	Central	43	86	1,286	964	352	435	155	81	142	86,306	6,955	12,686	63,400	16,030	79,430
12	Childress	6	1	263	198	66	85	61	20	15	10,235	3,900	1,026	8,078	1,851	9,929
13	Dixie	17	2	71	45	62	34	11	0	0	3,009	1,820	215	3,008	324	3,332
14	Egypt	11	20	225	81	81	70	0	0	0	3,553	1,300	203	2,864	340	3,204
15	Jonesboro First	24	76	1,522	1,089	257	323	273	0	181	139,201	9,700	21,259	98,982	40,219	139,201
16	Fisher St.	21	28	587	320	230	95	52	0	43	26,695	5,460	3,006	21,513	4,516	26,029

MT. ZION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
17	Friendly Hope.....	J. M. Wilkinson.....	4	6	326	136	88	96	62	31	26	6,861	3,640	321	5,949	761	6,710
18	Lake City.....	J. M. Basinger.....	6	12	724	300	172	178	61	0	35	25,229	4,810	5,281	17,784	7,445	25,229
19	Lunsford.....	Herman Balentine.....	5	8	159	96	75	62	12	0	28	4,887	2,340	401	4,260	573	4,833
20	Monette.....	James Sanders.....	9	11	534	249	89	103	43	0	28	17,877	5,215	3,136	11,577	4,526	16,103
21	Mt. Pisgah.....	Elbert Ragsdale.....	10	4	270	96	43	78	6	0	0	3,257	1,560	249	2,843	414	3,257
22	Mt. Zion.....	Bill Gaston.....	6	11	287	174	82	102	21	7	0	7,812	3,120	697	5,623	1,390	7,013
23	Needham.....	P. H. Jernigan.....	10	12	135	75	0	55	0	0	0	2,216	1,800	94	2,141	94	2,235
24	Nettleton.....	R. D. Harrington.....	43	30	728	525	179	213	85	18	32	21,496	5,200	2,322	17,519	3,579	21,098
25	New Antioch.....	J. W. Gibbs.....	0	7	113	81	41	35	0	0	0	2,190	1,398	58	2,190	82	2,272
26	New Hope, Black Oak.....	Winston Foster.....	4	6	261	83	25	54	0	0	0	5,399	2,195	52	2,778	158	2,936
27	New Hope, Jonesboro.....	Van C. Booth.....	1	2	199	93	0	57	0	0	14	2,936	2,897	36	5,273	73	5,346
28	North Main.....	R. L. Williams.....	32	36	306	248	122	133	41	20	20	12,431	5,220	265	15,502	517	16,019
29	Philadelphia.....	Gerald W. Jackson.....	9	8	316	231	108	155	54	0	0	22,865	5,200	2,757	22,326	4,173	26,499
30	Providence.....	Van Fowler.....	15	14	186	86	86	0	0	0	0	3,700	2,600	186	3,879	310	4,189
31	Red.....	Andrew Jackson.....	3	6	69	23	0	23	0	0	0	1,250	1,040	0	1,250	36	1,286
32	Rowes Chapel.....	Joe Hester.....	3	0	162	59	46	59	20	0	0	5,938	2,000	190	5,530	408	5,938
33	Straw Floor.....	A. R. Watkins.....	15	12	184	126	46	97	15	14	0	6,448	1,740	231	6,464	507	6,971
34	Walnut Street.....	David T. Cranford.....	12	18	822	614	0	200	183	44	64	63,332	6,500	5,499	55,801	9,117	64,918
35	Wood Springs.....	O. S. Conley.....	6	15	44	48	45	38	0	0	0	3,222	1,560	17	3,696	49	3,745
36	Westvale.....	.....	0	28	28	38	20	24	0	0	5	1,280	650	10	9,763	20	9,783
Totals.....			376	548	12,231	7,536	2,686	3,738	1,357	270	789	\$ 563,110	\$118,910	\$ 63,192	\$ 462,749	\$104,097	\$ 566,846

NORTH PULASKI

Compiled by Rev. A. W. Upchurch, Jr., Box 726, Jacksonville, Ark., Clerk

1	Amboy.....	Arnold Teel.....	19	28	488	418	230	179	168	0	34	\$ 43,810	\$ 5,180	\$ 7,328	\$ 30,595	\$ 12,562	\$ 43,157
2	Baring Cross.....	K. Alvin Pitt.....	86	67	2,029	1,697	514	524	159	0	232	151,361	6,600	28,456	111,211	43,025	154,236
3	Bayou Meto.....	.....	7	15	207	161	0	101	27	0	33	8,588	1,972	845	9,248	1,076	10,324
4	Berea.....	Marvin Boswell.....	9	21	154	200	119	121	55	13	20	11,801	3,900	1,105	11,030	1,778	12,808
5	Bethany.....	H. G. Cooper.....	6	27	586	317	166	141	101	40	42	19,230	4,800	1,278	17,229	2,027	19,256
6	Calvary.....	W. V. Philliber.....	32	102	838	963	435	320	144	81	87	54,790	7,020	5,440	85,638	7,443	93,081
7	Cedar Heights.....	Udell L. Kendrick.....	4	12	135	85	0	52	12	6	0	7,248	3,000	362	3,714	890	4,604
8	Central.....	C. Gordon Bayless.....	26	63	801	540	167	187	182	20	29	57,705	6,240	5,515	36,236	9,630	45,866
9	Chapel Hill.....	Luther C. Bynum.....	3	4	43	83	62	41	0	0	0	7,057	2,048	581	5,818	976	6,794
10	Crystal Valley.....	Theo Cook.....	27	19	274	252	153	95	46	37	0	6,731	4,680	654	5,645	843	6,488
11	Estes Chapel.....	Karl Robinson.....	3	3	69	60	0	40	0	0	0	821	420	24	622	36	658
12	Forty Seventh Street.....	.....	11	7	466	288	75	73	0	0	23	20,295	4,615	1,901	20,576	2,217	22,793

13	Grace		8	12	208	126	126	84	37	15	17	10,738	2,400	641	10,192	1,370	11,562
14	Gravel Ridge, First	Jack Livingston	32	38	355	355	127	228	43	0	27	19,156	5,460	1,228	22,961	2,185	25,146
15	Graves Memorial	H. W. Ryan	8	20	370	193	110	109	42	15	0	10,883	5,200	538	10,106	1,165	11,271
16	Harmony		0	2	61	33	0	33	0	0	0	1,700	1,300	24	1,606	68	1,674
17	Highway	Kelsey Garman	17	16	416	353	210	159	88	39	29	25,749	5,200	1,520	61,133	2,516	63,649
18	Hilltop	W. O. Crouse	6	4	82	47	0	43	0	0	0	1,250	926	60	1,147	96	1,243
19	Jacksonville, First	B. Franklin Bates	123	115	1,241	1,026	384	380	118	0	182	86,568	6,500	11,091	73,054	14,059	87,113
20	Second	Gene Welch	43	67	469	329	218	162	68	32	22	20,828	5,000	1,146	19,362	1,593	20,955
21	Levy	Roy D. Bunch	36	59	1,191	1,051	358	488	119	161	101	75,979	7,500	8,471	62,357	13,261	75,618
22	Marshall Road	A. W. Upchurch, Jr.	22	52	147	176	123	93	49	0	24	12,822	4,420	102	9,908	202	10,110
23	North Little Rock, First	J. C. Myers	27	43	900	642	219	262	105	44	151	61,000	5,580	7,165	57,080	10,573	67,653
24	Oakwood	Garner Autrey	3	3	40	37	0	27	8	0	0	2,814	1,560	71	2,724	238	2,962
25	Park Hill	Rheuben L. South	27	134	1,307	1,292	0	374	343	52	481	226,485	10,104	36,245	643,777	44,498	688,275
26	Pike Avenue	R. H. Dorris	18	69	807	537	204	227	112	50	90	47,582	4,800	3,000	42,574	5,048	47,622
27	Remount	P. C. Church	1	7	83	78	46	57	0	0	0	4,690	1,450	0	4,692	299	4,991
28	Sherwood, First	Jerry Don Abernathy	22	53	305	278	143	126	73	36	50	26,614	5,200	2,160	39,923	2,621	42,544
29	Sixteenth Street	E. O. McElroy	2	5	90	39	0	36	7	0	0	2,613	1,200	164	1,873	246	2,119
30	Stanfill	Elmer Madison	6	2	90	72	0	60	18	14	0	2,957	1,325	36	3,947	121	4,068
31	Sylvan Hills		18	39	708	537	285	224	86	0	79	38,669	6,500	5,816	30,521	8,123	38,644
32	Zion Hill	H. M. Hogg	8	9	199	101	0	31	0	0	0	4,879	1,680	232	3,381	585	3,966
Totals			660	1,117	15,159	12,366	4,479	5,077	2,210	655	1,753	\$1,073,413	\$133,780	\$133,199	\$1,439,880	\$191,370	\$1,631,250

OUACHITA

Compiled by A. G. Escott, P. O. Box 468, Mena, Ark., Clerk

1	Acorn		0	7	103	58	41	40	0	0	9	\$ 4,173	\$ 1,970	\$ 548	\$ 3,168	\$ 1,004	\$ 4,172
2	Bethel	David Wallace	4	4	43	30	46	25	0	0	0	277	600	15	202	15	217
3	Board Camp	Heber Shreve	18	10	163	98	43	72	0	0	0	4,567	2,340	533	4,130	782	4,912
4	Cherry Hill		0	0	48	21	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	840	286	1,084	426	1,510
5	Concord	David Kelley	4	16	154	114	64	69	0	0	0	3,949	1,780	68	3,667	274	3,941
6	Cove		4	8	147	78	55	22	0	0	0	2,270	1,470	312	2,008	501	2,509
7	Dallas Ave	W. T. Byrum	10	35	384	281	96	102	15	0	0	11,812	5,668	263	11,699	603	12,302
8	Gillham	Jim Holman	11	9	168	104	69	28	12	0	0	4,290	2,188	239	3,368	540	3,908
9	Grannis	L. M. Muston	10	6	233	143	76	71	14	0	0	4,109	2,600	371	3,543	643	4,186
10	Hatfield	Johnnie Darr	10	16	169	110	54	76	11	0	10	5,416	2,775	475	4,313	765	5,078
11	Hatton		0	0	85	33	0	17	0	0	0	1,760	940	120	1,478	222	1,700
12	Lower Big Fork	Raymond Hughes	0	0	94	32	0	0	0	0	0	178	480	10	262	53	315
13	Mena, First	Dillard Miller	26	46	1,149	597	218	212	111	100	0	85,612	5,500	7,357	74,699	10,913	85,612
14	New Hope (Shady)	Emmett Sherman	2	0	121	65	36	43	0	0	0	2,104	1,300	199	1,754	288	2,042
15	Salem (Nunley)	Shelby Stewman	9	10	73	64	42	45	0	0	0	1,573	780	52	1,163	97	1,260
16	Two Mile	Tom Adams	0	0	19	27	20	0	0	0	0	531	480	5	245	65	310
17	Vandervoort		6	16	149	96	56	70	13	0	0	4,835	2,185	190	5,411	353	5,764
18	Westmoreland Hts.	Dick Goodrum	5	11	102	93	36	63	0	0	0	3,400	1,820	176	1,610	418	2,028
19	Wickes	Bill Barnett	0	2	50	16	33	12	0	0	0	2,140	985	190	2,524	411	2,935
20	Yocana	Raymond Hughes	0	0	78	34	0	30	0	0	0	809	420	43	664	116	780
Totals			119	196	3,532	2,094	985	997	176	100	19	\$ 145,295	\$ 37,121	\$ 11,402	\$ 126,992	\$ 18,489	\$ 145,481

PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. Earl Hubbard, 202 Baptist Building, Little Rock, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alexander, First	Richard McNeil	0	4	95	73	55	26	10	0	0	4,645	2,420	448	3,377	606	3,983
2	Archview	Andy Kerr	3	22	196	163	89	78	0	0	0	10,733	3,600	702	10,193	878	11,071
3	Baptist Tabernacle	Don Hook	42	80	1,708	996	268	280	122	0	132	85,063	6,300	12,900	67,869	16,810	84,679
4	Barnett Memorial	C. R. Trammell	13	16	187	143	100	90	31	0	0	9,739	3,420	36	5,336	248	5,584
5	Bethel	T. P. Gladden	10	7	107	114	67	89	38	0	0	5,606	1,863	505	4,760	799	5,559
6	Calvary	Reubin C. Setliff (Int)	40	61	978	699	157	295	114	0	98	82,223	7,200	12,100	63,875	18,106	81,981
7	Capitol Hill	C. S. Maynard	3	5	238	146	59	58	59	0	0	8,829	4,500	503	8,481	856	9,337
8	Crystal Hill	Ralph Raines	23	9	288	301	176	116	43	34	53	13,113	4,680	1,053	13,622	2,027	15,649
9	Dennison Street	Charles A. Sewell	13	36	144	154	84	124	0	16	0	5,729	3,600	300	5,729	423	6,152
10	Douglasville, First	Don Grindell	12	9	340	160	74	52	0	0	0	5,570	3,900	0	3,900	147	4,047
11	East End	Cecil M. Fuller	23	8	373	205	144	74	28	6	0	10,692	3,493	1,053	5,248	1,908	7,156
12	Faith	Harold C. Clower	0	13	72	68	0	41	0	0	0	6,795	2,600	851	7,012	944	7,956
13	Forest Highlands	Jim E. Tillman	7	50	272	297	140	104	55	0	71	29,435	6,000	1,087	19,363	1,774	21,137
14	Gaines Street	R. Marvin Jones	12	67	1,119	658	165	354	113	41	128	90,350	6,500	8,006	78,040	13,260	91,300
15	Garden Homes		0	7	211	96	0	63	24	15	0	2,704	1,880	40	4,627	44	4,671
16	Geyer Springs, First	W. E. Perry	32	51	517	613	223	288	83	30	36	39,213	4,806	3,647	32,133	4,831	37,014
17	Green Memorial	E. L. Minor	3	5	193	230	104	106	28	0	0	5,200	0	0	20,214	2,497	22,711
18	Hebron	J. M. Evans	7	14	403	349	160	118	48	0	59	22,647	3,367	1,625	2,537	282	819
19	Holly Springs	B. G. Elliott	3	8	107	86	0	73	10	0	0	1,770	0	182	537	282	819
20	Immanuel	W. O. Vaught, Jr.	55	209	3,780	2,294	677	758	419	14	400	348,630	12,000	58,998	248,311	95,951	344,262
21	Ironton	Edward Edmondson	21	8	444	268	205	146	68	34	20	11,795	5,120	220	11,288	507	11,795
22	Life Line	Larry Foster	36	82	809	622	312	254	84	0	86	52,855	5,980	5,903	41,299	8,870	50,169
23	Little Rock, First	Paul Roberts	65	203	2,705	1,823	616	686	269	32	365	237,952	10,000	30,647	209,351	46,417	255,768
24	Second	Dale Cowling	45	137	2,331	1,462	532	694	301	15	263	216,754	11,600	20,060	185,931	37,338	223,269
25	Longview	Chas. E. Lawrence	3	21	346	220	110	118	35	21	35	31,140	5,153	2,943	8,322	3,644	11,966
26	McKay		1	5	125	100	70	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Markham Street	Ray Branscum	44	76	488	437	197	242	73	9	98	50,261	5,775	375	20,810	3,280	24,090
28	Martindale		11	10	266	184	22	110	28	0	22	14,244	4,155	1,342	13,994	2,127	16,121
29	Nalls Memorial	Charles L. Whedbee	20	32	441	310	204	133	37	29	0	16,473	5,070	1,021	28,898	1,508	30,406
30	Natural Steps		15	7	253	172	0	86	17	0	0	14,002	2,495	519	40,673	1,002	41,675
31	North Point	Aaron Carter	2	13	98	59	0	0	0	0	0	1,848	780	147	1,569	186	1,755
32	Pine Grove	J. A. Hogan	17	13	498	258	126	120	28	0	46	21,162	5,200	2,324	16,818	3,064	19,882
33	Plainview	Curtis M. Griffith	10	11	397	264	103	136	29	0	0	12,077	3,900	1,150	1,543	1,401	2,944
34	Pleasant Grove	E. W. Goodson	50	22	157	136	0	0	0	0	0	4,160	2,056	246	3,035	427	3,462
35	Pulaski Heights	W. Harold Hicks	13	98	1,431	1,145	299	315	226	0	0	188,281	8,925	43,177	130,479	57,755	188,234
36	Reynolds Memorial	Guy S. Wilson	2	26	493	145	136	0	0	0	0	19,315	5,800	840	18,032	1,283	19,315
37	Riverside		2	10	173	63	0	42	12	0	0	8,088	2,860	771	6,693	952	7,645

38	Roland.....	Ray Cowart.....	4	8	114	71	0	53	0	0	16	5,357	2,655	72	4,387	108	4,495
39	Rosedale.....	W. Leslie Smith.....	24	80	636	534	227	243	0	25	66	36,950	4,940	1,629	38,449	2,395	40,844
40	Shady Grove.....	Walter J. Adkins.....	7	2	138	90	57	33	0	0	0	4,670	2,340	239	4,614	330	4,944
41	Sheridan, First.....	Meredith E. Wilfong.....	7	24	452	243	119	107	76	24	70	26,870	4,940	1,000	26,867	545	27,412
42	South Highland.....	Garrett Graham.....	37	71	1,172	818	187	325	143	48	118	76,167	9,000	4,000	52,677	9,693	62,370
43	Sunset Lane.....	Floyd L. Emmerling.....	0	27	187	124	102	82	31	0	32	11,819	4,819	141	18,044	362	18,406
44	Trinity.....	R. M. Smith.....	6	29	232	141	114	66	36	0	14	11,544	1,970	135	10,150	281	10,431
45	Tyler Street.....	Harold Hightower.....	16	28	495	504	165	231	51	0	85	48,745	6,600	1,180	53,031	2,075	55,106
46	University.....	James H. Street.....	8	32	210	235	125	105	39	29	56	26,054	4,800	1,575	13,346	2,603	15,949
47	Vimy Ridge, Immanuel.....	Wendell Ross.....	12	11	139	117	0	34	23	6	0	5,590	2,340	100	5,380	211	5,591
48	Welch Street.....	Charles Atkinson.....	8	33	286	190	92	108	56	35	0	14,296	5,820	1,027	12,650	1,646	14,296
49	West Side.....	E. Gene Davis.....	9	18	259	101	45	98	7	7	28	10,372	2,700	761	7,300	1,246	8,546
50	Woodlawn.....	Horace G. Grigson, Jr.....	8	16	243	233	72	101	19	5	18	23,132	4,680	1,673	20,844	2,261	23,105
51	Woodson.....	Alfred R. Cullum.....	13	8	188	144	135	89	20	39	21	7,764	1,820	602	29,017	930	29,947
Totals.....			817	1,842	27,534	19,058	7,114	8,062	2,933	514	2,436	\$1,991,453	\$233,392	\$228,955	\$1,638,168	\$356,838	\$1,995,006

RED RIVER

Compiled by Robert Andrews, 1203 O'Connell, Arkadelphia, Ark., Clerk

1	Anchor.....	Frank Vanlandingham.....	0	0	83	40	0	24	0	0	0	\$ 1,842	\$ 795	\$ 134	\$ 1,267	\$ 201	\$ 1,468
2	Antoine.....	G. M. Harrison.....	0	4	87	52	59	40	11	0	0	2,517	1,560	241	2,138	427	2,565
3	Arkadelphia, First.....	Sam Reeves.....	30	336	1,452	872	225	358	269	40	218	92,201	7,000	14,976	71,767	22,035	93,802
4	Second.....	Carl W. Kluck.....	7	140	875	470	119	184	62	30	70	31,256	5,500	6,331	20,617	8,769	29,386
5	Third Street.....	G. T. Blackmon.....	20	24	280	160	92	76	65	0	35	8,162	1,976	570	7,321	835	8,156
6	Park Hill.....	J. W. Burrows.....	9	87	281	231	96	127	42	32	37	20,071	4,680	711	18,731	1,655	20,386
7	Beirne.....	Hubert Ray.....	0	9	186	120	63	91	54	8	0	7,000	3,120	587	5,620	1,281	6,901
8	Bethel.....	David L. Basham.....	0	4	52	46	0	34	12	0	85	1,877	1,560	26	1,511	317	1,828
9	Bethlehem.....	Wyndell Deaton.....	15	7	77	60	0	53	0	0	0	3,202	1,300	80	2,782	180	2,962
10	Boughton.....	.....	0	7	161	56	0	31	0	0	26	2,320	1,560	100	1,976	300	2,276
11	Caddo Valley.....	R. P. Mitchell.....	8	3	110	72	27	57	0	0	0	3,278	2,440	60	3,032	246	3,278
12	Cedar Grove.....	Robert Wood.....	2	4	31	24	0	24	0	0	0	2,538	1,560	60	1,684	132	1,816
13	Center Point.....	Donald Harper.....	0	6	61	54	39	35	5	0	0	4,065	1,915	60	3,903	162	4,065
14	Curtis.....	Le Roy French.....	12	5	285	107	62	75	30	8	25	5,033	2,600	381	1,579	700	2,279
15	DeGray.....	Preston Baumgardner.....	1	0	158	49	0	34	0	0	0	3,717	2,340	371	2,340	587	2,927
16	Emmett.....	K. N. Edmonson.....	4	12	158	79	69	34	0	0	0	4,235	2,080	88	4,854	150	5,004
17	Fair View.....	Larry Evans.....	0	2	19	14	0	16	0	0	0	272	163	2	236	11	247
18	Gurdon, Beech St.....	James M. Wilson.....	15	26	493	333	107	156	115	13	34	32,545	4,950	5,006	25,784	6,681	32,465
19	Harmony Hill.....	Eugene Hughes.....	0	8	114	65	0	38	0	0	0	2,990	1,820	286	2,540	450	2,990
20	Hollywood.....	.....	1	0	72	45	32	40	0	0	60	1,755	1,040	60	1,486	183	1,669
21	Lake View.....	Harry Kennedy.....	0	3	45	21	0	0	0	0	0	634	520	67	602	67	669
22	Marlbrook.....	Herman Sanford.....	0	2	93	52	0	0	0	0	0	2,658	1,303	0	2,068	28	2,096
23	Mt. Bethel.....	Edward Turner.....	5	21	75	46	33	36	16	0	0	2,658	1,365	180	2,142	252	2,394
24	Mt. Olive.....	Ed Hamil.....	0	0	65	40	0	0	0	0	0	1,576	1,400	0	1,576	10	1,586
25	Mt. Zion.....	Ronnie Winstead.....	0	6	84	76	30	41	0	0	0	2,825	1,430	104	2,426	176	2,602
26	Okolona.....	Kenneth Robertson.....	1	4	32	32	0	10	0	0	0	1,418	1,560	64	721	84	805
27	Prescott, First.....	W. R. Woodell.....	15	21	524	341	135	92	62	40	49	30,468	4,800	2,100	17,066	3,287	20,353
28	Richwoods.....	.....	4	4	200	82	49	53	11	0	18	6,216	2,600	877	5,006	1,411	6,417
29	Shady Grove.....	.....	2	3	48	48	0	30	0	0	0	1,100	705	16	1,002	52	1,054
30	Shiloh.....	Tommy Cupples.....	11	5	82	49	26	34	0	0	0	3,112	1,820	305	2,246	352	2,598

RED RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts of Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
31	Reader, First	Larry Seal	1	2	115	61	0	37	0	0	0	2,502	1,430	125	1,031	235	1,266
32	South Fork	Sammy White	2	5	139	57	0	43	0	0	0	1,867	1,300	36	1,474	234	1,708
33	Sycamore Grove	Freddie Gay	6	4	87	51	25	51	0	0	0	1,481	760	78	916	142	1,058
34	Unity	Jim Thrash	4	4	93	98	42	41	0	0	0	3,106	1,300	190	2,599	310	2,909
35	Whelen Spring	P. J. Caldwell	0	4	64	36	30	5	0	0	0	2,453	1,985	123	2,202	183	2,385
36	East Whelen	J. W. Barfield	0	2	27	22	0	22	0	0	0	599	510	24	510	24	534
Totals			175	774	6,808	4,061	1,860	2,022	754	171	657	\$ 295,049	\$ 74,747	\$ 34,419	\$ 224,755	\$ 52,149	\$ 276,904

ROCKY BAYOU

Compiled by Rev. Shaw Griffin, Box 25, Sage, Ark., Clerk

1	Ash Flat		8	0	28	70	49	50	0	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0
2	Belview		7	6	172	120	60	56	0	0	0	2,892	0	102	1,788	263	2,051
3	Calico Rock	E. O. Flowers	5	9	167	77	42	61	15	0	0	7,363	3,710	338	5,353	669	6,022
4	Dolph	Joe Skaggs	8	0	72	76	55	53	0	0	0	1,612	1,500	36	1,580	60	1,640
5	Evening Shade	Claud C. Gay	2	14	125	120	59	57	0	0	0	3,323	2,080	158	3,336	350	3,686
6	Finley Creek		1	0	48	23	0	20	0	0	0	497	0	72	225	212	437
7	Franklin		0	0	81	30	57	0	0	0	0	1,296	0	0	1,066	130	1,196
8	Guion		1	0	39	55	54	0	0	0	0	1,952	720	72	1,270	250	1,520
9	Melbourne	Hugh Cooper	4	16	402	194	90	97	30	0	0	15,577	4,250	720	9,187	2,636	11,823
10	Mt. Pleasant	G. M. Roberts	3	2	80	54	0	0	0	0	0	899	480	15	846	25	871
11	Myron	Jimmie Tate	2	0	14	32	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	29	0	59	59
12	Oxford	Carl White	7	2	76	64	37	0	0	0	0	861	375	60	722	120	842
13	Sage	Shaw Griffin	0	9	108	68	55	65	9	0	0	3,847	2,400	160	3,322	363	3,685
14	Saints Rest		4	1	52	37	0	0	0	0	0	455	220	17	444	0	444
15	Sidney	G. M. Roberts	8	0	146	73	0	20	8	0	0	2,116	900	185	1,522	427	1,949
16	Wiseman	Carl White	1	1	28	25	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	360	0	0	600	600
17	Zion Hill	Shaw Griffin	6	3	67	51	55	0	0	0	0	1,011	780	60	923	130	1,053
Totals			67	63	1,705	1,169	613	479	62	0	0	\$ 44,944	\$ 17,775	\$ 2,024	\$ 31,584	\$ 6,294	\$ 37,878

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Compiled by John D. Baker, P. O. Box 36, St. Joe, Ark., Clerk

1	Alco	Frank Rodgers	0	2	20	33	21	22	0	0	0	\$ 1,088	\$ 900	\$ 50	\$ 983	\$ 104	\$ 1,087
2	Botkinburg	Leroy Rogers	1	1	59	39	45	0	0	0	0	723	420	36	812	85	897
3	Clinton, First	Ben Wofford	10	5	468	333	119	121	53	0	18	13,951	3,930	2,834	10,035	4,721	14,756

4	Corinth.....	Jim Hayes.....	0	0	39	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	74	1,292	149	1,441
5	Evening Shade.....	.....	2	0	40	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0
6	Half Moon.....	C. E. Gregg.....	0	0	71	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	147	3	238	7	245
7	Leslie, First.....	Homer Allred.....	15	13	261	171	86	70	30	0	12	9,897	3,900	556	7,710	1,502	9,212	
8	Lexington.....	C. E. Gregg.....	0	0	0	49	22	31	0	0	0	1,187	250	99	1,119	160	1,279	
9	Marshall, First.....	K. Hargis.....	7	31	471	261	90	147	75	25	0	11,935	3,960	1,118	917	2,268	3,185	
10	Mountain View.....	Jack Porter.....	21	23	470	276	138	140	49	28	0	13,322	4,285	887	11,598	1,550	13,148	
11	New Hopewell.....	John D. Baker.....	0	4	97	74	38	38	12	22	0	2,385	1,860	108	2,284	298	2,582	
12	Pee Dee.....	W. J. Smith.....	4	8	143	86	34	64	0	0	0	3,505	3,120	74	1,974	149	2,123	
13	Plant.....	C. E. Gregg.....	0	0	61	69	53	30	0	0	0	742	300	9	659	43	702	
14	Pleasant Valley.....	.....	8	0	74	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	4	343	6	349	
15	Red Hill.....	(No Report).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Rupert.....	Thomas Simmons.....	8	3	62	86	62	59	0	0	0	2,474	1,200	134	2,645	171	2,816	
17	Scotland.....	Leroy Rogers.....	8	11	184	135	59	71	13	0	0	5,062	2,550	273	4,667	546	5,213	
18	Shady Grove.....	C. E. Gregg.....	0	0	83	45	0	28	0	0	0	991	600	46	831	135	966	
19	St. Joe, First.....	John D. Baker.....	2	0	53	46	54	12	0	0	0	1,989	883	98	1,514	280	1,794	
20	Snowball.....	C. E. Gregg.....	0	0	35	60	0	0	0	0	0	635	0	65	410	125	535	
21	Zion.....	Paul Scott.....	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Shirley.....	Glenn Williams.....	0	2	193	78	87	48	12	0	0	3,809	2,340	166	3,187	477	3,664	
Totals.....			93	103	2,884	1,932	940	881	244	75	30	\$ 73,975	\$ 31,835	\$ 6,634	\$ 53,218	\$ 12,776	\$ 65,994	

TRI-COUNTY

Compiled by Edgar Harvey, Box 334, Forrest City, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch.....	J. D. Yarbrough.....	0	3	43	31	31	31	0	0	0	\$ 1,867	\$ 1,050	\$ 60	\$ 1,746	\$ 120	\$ 1,866	
2	Barton Chapel.....	.....	0	0	*508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Becks Spur.....	Ralph M. Cadwell.....	9	18	401	182	0	102	0	15	0	10,575	3,640	192	10,557	452	11,009	
4	Burnt Cane.....	T. R. Hammons.....	7	8	79	43	0	20	0	0	0	518	518	0	518	0	518	
5	Cherry Valley.....	Homer Haltom.....	15	8	296	162	56	108	18	0	0	11,500	4,680	702	10,896	1,483	12,379	
6	Colt.....	Leon Childers.....	5	7	82	100	0	0	0	0	0	3,958	1,385	188	11,007	455	11,462	
7	Crawfordsville.....	Ben Rowell.....	12	11	408	212	117	121	62	30	45	13,019	4,680	600	13,805	1,171	14,976	
8	Earle.....	Gorden S. Bachus.....	16	23	625	533	136	245	66	42	46	36,362	6,000	8,528	22,565	12,227	34,792	
9	Ellis Chapel.....	Milton Wilson.....	1	3	82	60	50	0	0	0	0	910	600	50	600	75	675	
10	Fair Oaks.....	John H. Colbert.....	7	15	202	176	0	111	0	0	26	14,177	4,200	954	11,777	1,467	13,244	
11	Fitzgerald Crossing.....	James L. Tallent.....	26	14	275	158	89	71	7	25	0	6,307	2,860	297	6,478	416	6,894	
12	Forrest City, Emmanuel	Glen Giles.....	11	16	150	133	0	105	59	12	13	9,400	3,380	0	4,835	131	4,966	
13	First.....	Sam C. Gash.....	53	109	1,704	1,246	400	524	273	41	223	105,873	8,000	12,543	103,650	22,302	125,952	
14	Second.....	Edgar Harvey.....	15	10	188	181	0	75	10	14	0	6,247	3,640	83	7,233	215	7,448	
15	Fortune.....	C. M. Blain.....	3	4	48	48	0	26	0	0	0	1,451	600	20	330	20	350	
16	Gladden.....	J. L. Reeves.....	9	4	210	115	0	48	7	0	0	4,154	2,635	70	3,766	140	3,906	
17	Goodwin.....	Don Reed.....	35	12	180	139	117	97	36	10	66	19,283	4,800	253	18,863	964	19,827	
18	Harris Chapel.....	John Love.....	3	5	189	88	70	59	10	25	0	8,375	2,385	240	3,527	617	4,144	
19	Hulbert.....	Frank H. Stamps.....	11	11	159	97	59	53	22	0	0	6,610	780	412	3,801	740	4,541	
20	Hydrick.....	.....	3	1	34	53	0	27	0	0	0	601	600	24	613	102	715	
21	Jericho.....	(No report).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Madison.....	Wilford Thompson.....	6	9	224	47	0	53	0	12	0	4,000	2,234	101	3,856	220	4,076	
23	Marion.....	Lynton B. Cooper.....	7	14	275	260	121	145	58	0	22	12,527	4,800	1,737	9,135	2,959	12,094	
24	Mays Chapel.....	Dale Worsley.....	1	2	285	42	0	0	0	0	0	651	520	0	651	0	651	
25	Mt. Pisgah.....	.....	3	0	0	57	0	31	0	0	0	106	82	24	0	24	24	
26	Palestine.....	Benson Edwards.....	8	5	200	85	0	43	22	0	0	6,909	3,120	96	6,535	376	6,911	

TRI-COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
27	Parkin	Ray Langley	24	13	587	383	117	116	70	0	0	21,243	4,950	3,300	11,381	5,330	16,711
28	Pine Tree	John Latham	11	14	147	90	0	50	0	0	0	2,377	1,040	24	1,579	84	1,663
29	Riverside	Riley Pannell	1	11	82	36	0	34	11	12	0	1,022	1,200	10	1,280	35	1,315
30	Shell Lake	Frank Wilson	25	10	265	110	72	48	14	13	0	4,335	2,383	42	4,304	131	4,435
31	Tilton	(No report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Togo	Jimmy Sparks	8	2	309	166	91	113	39	0	0	8,386	3,712	232	7,370	587	7,957
33	Turrell	Alton White	6	9	300	180	65	92	0	0	21	8,696	3,965	556	7,557	1,083	8,640
34	Vandale	G. E. Minton	11	12	255	154	89	76	30	0	0	4,655	2,890	164	4,465	462	4,927
35	West Memphis, Calvary	J. T. Pannell	21	55	524	448	232	321	135	40	95	40,027	6,500	1,550	15,409	2,699	18,108
36	First	Thomas A. Hinson	60	104	1,991	1,321	375	320	230	0	303	113,163	7,300	19,266	79,626	22,826	102,452
37	Ingram Boulevard	E. T. Smith	12	32	430	354	0	152	62	14	15	20,743	4,500	51	33,103	257	33,360
38	Second	John McNair	15	0	*180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Wheatley	Carl Fawcett	6	3	131	147	74	52	48	0	0	8,079	3,975	240	6,783	523	7,306
40	Widener	James Gilbreth	11	5	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	2,359	1,525	100	2,065	200	2,265
41	Wynne	R. B. Crofts	21	31	902	463	254	161	170	70	123	55,226	6,600	8,346	36,351	11,993	48,344
42	Union Avenue	Zane Chesser	26	38	207	248	140	142	84	38	23	13,365	5,020	1,290	11,929	2,209	14,138
Totals			524	651	13,157	8,412	2,755	3,773	1,543	413	1,021	\$ 589,056	\$122,749	\$ 62,345	\$ 479,946	\$ 95,095	\$ 575,041

*1962 Report

TRINITY

Compiled by L. D. Eppinette, Lepanto, Ark., Clerk

1	Anderson-Tully	Sidney McKnight	3	4	151	74	0	69	0	0	0	\$ 2,323	\$ 1,450	\$ 105	\$ 2,212	\$ 175	\$ 2,387
2	Bethel	E. W. Teague	2	0	64	50	0	31	0	0	0	3,185	1,655	136	3,294	160	3,454
3	Black Oak	Thomas Ray	9	5	134	130	89	130	0	0	0	3,290	1,040	94	2,442	195	2,637
4	Calvary	E. C. Edwards	24	17	299	344	172	188	84	55	0	11,056	3,900	470	9,611	942	10,553
5	Corner's Chapel	Wayne Allen	12	4	394	227	97	152	36	0	0	7,532	3,640	168	6,748	387	7,135
6	East Side		4	10	229	154	0	98	0	0	0	4,114	1,560	201	4,505	449	4,954
7	Faith		9	10	207	61	53	52	11	0	19	2,523	1,040	15	2,023	217	2,242
8	Fisher	Jimmy Garner	11	5	216	184	90	98	62	10	28	9,251	3,640	210	8,688	546	9,234
9	Freer	Franklin Hendrix	4	7	100	70	0	35	0	0	0	1,886	960	81	1,540	187	1,727
10	Greenfield	Curtis Downs	17	7	177	115	61	85	115	26	31	8,553	3,900	580	6,799	983	7,782
11	Harrisburg, First	Curtis McClain	26	18	780	567	190	315	98	92	30	40,055	5,200	6,099	31,840	8,215	40,055
12	Hurd's Chapel	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Lebanon	A. M. Houston	14	11	221	94	93	55	0	0	0	4,817	1,200	324	3,815	801	4,616
14	Lepanto	Jeff Campbell	18	11	935	418	182	125	68	30	60	31,237	6,125	2,287	26,619	3,915	30,534
15	Maple Grove	Bobby Barnett	3	4	92	78	52	54	0	0	0	2,547	1,364	100	2,387	160	2,547
16	Marked Tree	James A. Overton	12	22	573	361	171	122	65	0	20	27,150	4,800	3,667	77,884	5,370	83,254

17	McCormick	H. P. Brooks	15	16	82	80	0	72	0	0	0	0	2,062	520	90	2,197	186	2,388					
18	Neal's Chapel	Merle McDonnough	0	4	194	91	0	31	0	0	0	0	1,793	1,040	10	1,690	50	1,740					
19	Neiswander	Jesse Hodges	23	5	302	142	61	99	0	20	0	0	4,225	1,820	52	1,940	157	2,097					
20	Pleasant Grove	A. M. Houston	9	18	343	173	140	120	0	14	0	0	7,179	1,750	1,071	4,991	1,472	6,463					
21	Pleasant Hill	Harvey Booth	7	3	180	82	43	43	0	0	0	0	3,990	1,460	266	3,274	403	3,677					
22	Pleasant Valley	Frank Bufford	13	12	135	115	73	70	0	0	0	0	4,043	2,795	104	3,597	311	3,908					
23	Red Oak	J. C. Nanney	7	2	115	44	54	37	0	0	0	0	1,937	780	166	1,837	213	2,050					
24	Rivervale	Raymon Anderson	2	5	88	36	0	24	0	0	0	0	1,589	520	18	1,056	73	1,129					
25	Shiloh	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26	Spear Lake	Max Robinson	18	6	134	73	96	0	0	0	0	0	1,031	510	0	940	7	947					
27	Trumann, First	Jack Pollard	17	25	604	387	175	170	53	13	94	0	28,168	5,293	2,486	24,258	3,823	28,081					
28	Tyronza	Horace O. Duke, Jr.	12	1	976	293	116	129	23	31	0	0	26,297	5,200	5,621	16,291	8,503	24,794					
29	Valley View	H. G. Richardson	2	6	160	78	30	61	53	6	15	0	4,374	2,600	339	4,021	664	4,685					
30	Waldenburg	James Costner, Jr.	7	3	98	56	43	35	0	0	0	0	2,775	1,040	144	1,539	233	1,772					
31	Weiner	Roger Criner	10	11	241	158	77	90	62	0	24	0	8,005	2,600	240	7,253	705	7,958					
32	West Ridge	Donald Vuncannon	22	23	91	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	822	312	0	714	0	714					
Totals			332	275	8,315	4,794	2,158	2,649	733	297	321	\$	257,749	\$	69,714	\$	25,144	\$	266,007	\$	39,502	\$	305,509

WASHINGTON-MADISON

Compiled by Paul M. Wheelus, Box 513, Springdale, Ark., Clerk

1	Black Oak	Ewell Wright	5	1	65	52	70	30	0	0	0	\$	2,750	\$	1,900	\$	108	\$	2,250	\$	467	\$	2,717
2	Brush Creek		20	9	172	109	113	54	34	9	0	0	7,975	3,195	326	7,106	792	7,898					
3	Dutch Mills-Liberty	A. F. Wall	2	8	128	67	0	33	12	12	14	0	6,423	4,000	587	5,741	984	6,725					
4	Elkins		0	0	38	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	530	213	54	405	124	529					
5	Farmington, First	Frank Spencer	14	9	161	141	86	62	0	0	18	0	5,229	0	499	4,066	841	4,907					
6	Fayetteville, Bethel Hts.	Jon Stubblefield	14	24	113	93	69	60	6	0	0	0	3,499	1,200	185	2,391	618	3,009					
7	First	Andrew M. Hall	25	323	2,249	1,061	267	0	174	185	0	0	196,648	9,010	11,844	125,575	24,307	149,882					
8	Immanuel	Terrel Gordon	10	61	337	262	126	155	58	20	22	0	21,194	6,240	2,342	17,754	4,059	21,813					
9	Ridgeview	Jamie Coleman	26	25	197	142	130	92	0	30	37	0	17,441	3,380	582	30,441	1,036	31,477					
10	Second	Ewell M. Logue	6	20	205	110	59	64	0	0	0	0	9,240	4,055	443	7,243	889	8,132					
11	Southside	C. A. Wynn, Jr.	3	11	49	44	27	26	0	0	0	0	2,030	0	163	1,757	273	2,030					
12	University	Walter L. Johnson	9	61	433	304	110	166	62	0	39	0	42,440	6,855	2,345	64,737	3,509	68,246					
13	Friendship		0	0	74	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,277	1,040	53	1,293	96	1,389					
14	Hindsville		0	3	58	21	0	16	8	0	11	0	886	347	69	705	181	886					
15	Huntsville, Calvary	Carl Nelson	4	10	49	59	0	48	0	0	0	0	2,424	3,900	245	2,074	327	2,401					
16	First	J. Doyle Farrell	7	18	280	321	30	115	13	0	0	0	12,888	4,160	1,045	11,037	1,733	12,770					
17	Johnson	Jack Brown	1	2	131	81	0	44	16	12	0	0	5,606	2,340	550	4,135	1,154	5,289					
18	Lincoln, First	P. O. Harrington	17	24	317	219	131	95	16	0	36	0	15,661	3,944	1,636	11,608	2,629	14,237					
	Mt. Zion *		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
19	New Hope	W. O. Davis	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	641	0	60	60	90	150					
20	Ogden	C. L. Tripp	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	4	0	8	8					
21	Prairie Grove, First	Peter L. Petty	11	14	217	152	80	59	42	26	0	0	8,799	3,900	150	8,350	449	8,799					
22	Providence	Don Sebastian	16	24	215	205	132	139	0	0	0	0	10,429	3,900	445	17,810	984	18,794					
23	Silent Grove **	Dean Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24	Sonora		0	0	35	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	384	207	20	354	99	453					
25	Springdale, Berry St.	A. J. Kindred	5	10	202	177	79	94	66	0	0	0	0	3,640	0	0	0	0					
26	Caudle Ave.	Hugh McGehee	11	14	526	300	141	156	29	0	40	0	25,557	5,200	1,687	21,783	2,604	24,387					
27	Elmdale	Paul M. Wheelus	18	54	217	249	203	131	57	17	15	0	23,807	6,000	1,859	24,682	2,828	27,510					

WASHINGTON - MADISON—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
28	First	Burton A. Miley	52	50	1,041	938	257	381	182	50	237	139,386	8,100	18,058	187,550	23,395	210,945
29	Spring Valley	Doyle W. Alderson ..	7	4	186	73	119	50	30	6	0	3,808	1,820	396	3,107	819	3,926
30	Sulphur City	DeForrest Maddox ..	0	7	85	88	92	17	0	0	0	2,326	849	232	490	455	945
31	West Fork	John L. Allen	5	6	116	96	72	30	0	0	2	3,507	1,300	105	3,021	225	3,246
32	Winslow	Brock Watson	15	4	197	123	72	77	27	0	0	6,070	2,100	735	4,674	1,446	6,120
Totals			303	799	8,143	5,523	2,573	2,204	832	377	471	\$ 519,030	\$ 92,195	\$ 46,827	\$ 572,199	\$ 77,421	\$ 649,620

* Church disbanded 1963.

** New Church Constituted 1963.

WHITE RIVER

Compiled by Everett Wheeler, P. O. Box 203, Mtn. Home, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch #1		2	1	65	28	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,468	\$ 802	\$ 62	\$ 1,142	\$ 124	\$ 1,266
2	Bruno	Jimmy Terrell	0	9	208	47	53	58	0	0	0	2,353	905	176	2,027	326	2,353
3	Cotter, First	E. A. Croxton	2	14	237	148	93	83	56	12	20	12,754	3,770	1,126	7,934	2,272	10,206
4	East Oakland	Herbert E. Messick ..	0	0	36	61	20	0	0	0	0	675	168	0	500	8	508
5	Flippin, First	S. D. Hacker	5	9	339	272	112	81	71	0	18	8,534	3,900	794	7,424	1,807	9,231
6	Gassville, First	Otha McCracken	10	0	128	74	65	39	8	25	0	4,777	2,600	94	11,162	396	11,558
7	Hopewell		2	1	91	53	45	36	0	0	0	3,004	1,250	278	1,901	436	2,337
8	Lone Rock	Troy Melton	4	1	81	114	64	64	12	0	0	1,982	2,400	121	4,670	293	4,963
9	Mtn. Home, East Side ..	Oba I. Ford	21	26	209	213	106	110	55	50	59	10,487	3,640	940	19,440	1,479	20,919
10	First	Harold Elmore	19	50	710	543	189	232	164	40	132	48,067	5,700	3,516	50,118	6,364	56,482
11	New Hope		0	0	111	13	0	0	0	0	0	511	180	52	441	78	519
12	Norfolk, First	Johnson Evans	2	7	243	116	82	57	0	0	0	7,000	4,020	147	17,454	307	17,761
13	Oak Grove		0	1	29	24	0	0	0	0	0	191	137	0	281	0	281
14	Peel	Otha McCracken	0	0	28	52	30	0	0	0	0	824	570	32	801	60	861
15	Pilgrim Rest	J. A. Huddleston	0	0	212	136	53	0	0	0	0	2,125	1,375	78	1,906	198	2,104
16	Pyatt	Carl Huddleston	2	5	82	94	45	37	0	0	0	1,666	1,300	138	10,424	263	10,687
17	Tomahawk		5	3	70	78	47	53	45	0	0	2,365	1,275	133	1,668	324	1,992
18	Whiteville	Wilbur DePriest	0	9	143	62	42	34	0	0	0	1,931	654	153	1,167	365	1,532
19	Yellville, First	Dale Barnett	14	32	393	285	80	119	24	0	0	14,404	4,420	793	11,798	1,873	13,671
Totals			88	168	3,415	2,413	1,131	1,003	435	127	229	\$ 125,118	\$ 39,066	\$ 8,633	\$ 152,258	\$ 16,973	\$ 169,231

SUMMARY

Number	Name of Association	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Arkansas Valley.....	242	348	9,230	5,636	2,137	1,803	1,230	122	540	\$ 405,215	\$ 82,478	\$ 54,915	\$ 298,279	\$ 76,124	\$ 374,403
2	Ashley County.....	135	256	5,468	4,017	1,665	2,113	665	198	296	269,603	56,437	37,382	231,759	50,278	282,037
3	Bartholomew.....	244	267	6,192	4,053	1,035	2,003	515	264	278	259,533	54,733	24,196	235,795	36,817	272,612
4	Benton County.....	176	368	7,274	5,299	1,995	2,170	1,066	143	490	346,937	75,545	46,481	335,707	73,739	409,446
5	Big Creek.....	64	57	1,477	977	502	391	90	15	0	42,752	21,554	1,447	41,375	3,043	44,423
6	Black River.....	192	268	5,303	3,998	1,441	2,079	783	187	278	228,502	64,013	19,236	195,062	34,357	229,419
7	Boone & Newton County.....	189	205	3,934	3,059	1,690	1,404	401	97	403	197,755	61,516	19,020	169,046	32,200	201,246
8	Buckner.....	132	159	4,145	2,139	955	1,038	256	50	114	126,941	49,472	20,945	97,016	31,890	128,906
9	Buckville.....	10	40	426	200	161	43	0	0	0	6,650	3,321	534	6,041	731	6,772
10	Caddo River.....	41	83	1,724	1,066	629	436	172	38	42	69,713	26,396	5,241	56,608	12,236	68,844
11	Calvary.....	138	297	7,569	5,141	1,706	1,942	796	201	349	286,078	84,693	30,901	254,526	49,614	304,140
12	Carey.....	70	169	3,542	2,458	689	1,247	465	55	214	155,026	45,403	24,109	116,863	36,385	153,248
13	Caroline.....	212	273	6,235	4,162	2,278	2,000	1,154	267	182	279,779	79,982	35,443	219,174	57,480	276,654
14	Carroll County.....	36	73	1,825	1,415	596	458	191	61	87	88,006	27,151	9,676	69,595	11,883	81,478
15	Centennial.....	143	196	4,021	2,638	1,121	1,119	588	368	419	234,608	43,447	29,210	179,789	41,553	221,342
16	Central.....	490	715	16,124	10,837	3,855	4,497	1,748	373	1,221	820,870	153,455	85,315	768,102	122,841	890,943
17	Clear Creek.....	257	375	6,008	4,746	2,176	1,890	753	109	231	296,733	70,288	30,415	271,064	51,570	322,634
18	Concord.....	687	1,130	21,284	13,303	5,377	5,915	2,110	748	1,763	1,024,217	163,110	153,124	1,023,054	203,046	1,226,100
19	Conway-Perry.....	39	122	2,192	1,443	647	537	245	83	90	93,626	24,654	7,135	67,800	14,990	82,790
20	Current River.....	116	133	3,186	2,102	867	960	397	80	128	101,255	34,332	6,991	86,346	15,757	102,103
21	Dardanelle-Russellville.....	232	278	4,608	3,538	1,833	1,308	450	154	276	229,285	73,771	19,066	210,865	31,471	242,336
22	Delta.....	209	321	8,036	4,963	2,131	2,622	1,063	106	251	343,480	98,064	35,664	265,479	53,988	319,467
23	Faulkner County.....	112	289	4,352	2,768	1,360	1,325	436	101	305	214,777	53,505	22,737	168,608	34,053	202,661
24	Gainesville.....	115	62	2,481	1,941	509	898	372	52	0	111,965	30,565	13,177	87,309	24,815	112,124
25	Greene County.....	240	272	6,757	4,552	1,130	2,589	437	125	364	271,216	80,185	29,023	260,122	45,128	305,140
26	Harmony.....	576	851	15,376	11,143	4,582	4,714	1,593	305	1,062	887,391	138,814	91,280	761,280	146,549	907,829
27	Hope.....	360	703	13,459	8,981	3,330	4,086	1,316	428	1,055	753,801	137,395	95,227	920,908	127,369	1,048,277
28	Independence.....	107	156	3,850	2,498	1,292	1,112	307	112	214	162,608	41,720	24,224	107,694	43,625	151,319
29	Liberty.....	463	819	18,100	13,771	4,930	6,097	2,736	548	1,988	1,263,460	225,659	173,704	1,091,877	269,912	1,361,789
30	Little Red River.....	69	79	1,023	1,086	456	415	95	12	57	54,336	20,265	3,926	52,494	7,431	59,925
31	Little River.....	196	222	5,222	3,415	1,378	1,502	483	139	293	210,663	56,173	24,740	173,967	41,103	215,070
32	Mississippi County.....	440	554	15,072	8,798	4,042	4,247	1,825	896	793	571,409	139,559	75,875	465,745	99,373	565,123
33	Mt. Zion.....	376	548	12,231	7,536	2,686	3,738	1,357	270	789	563,110	119,910	63,192	462,749	104,097	566,846
34	North Pulaski.....	660	1,117	15,159	12,366	4,479	5,077	2,210	655	1,753	1,073,413	133,780	133,190	1,439,880	191,370	1,631,250
35	Ouachita.....	119	196	3,532	2,094	985	997	176	100	19	145,295	37,121	11,402	126,992	15,489	142,481
36	Pulaski County.....	817	1,842	27,534	19,053	7,114	8,062	2,933	514	2,436	1,991,453	233,392	228,955	1,633,168	356,838	1,990,006
37	Red River.....	175	774	6,808	4,061	1,360	2,022	754	171	637	295,049	74,747	34,419	224,755	52,149	276,904
38	Rocky Bayou.....	67	63	1,705	1,169	613	479	62	0	0	44,944	17,775	2,024	31,884	6,294	37,878
39	Stone-Van-Buren-Searcy.....	93	103	2,884	1,932	940	881	244	75	30	73,975	31,855	6,634	53,218	12,776	65,994
40	Tri-County.....	524	651	13,157	8,412	2,755	3,773	1,543	413	1,021	589,056	122,749	62,345	479,946	95,095	575,041
41	Trinity.....	332	275	8,315	4,794	2,158	2,649	733	297	321	257,749	69,714	25,144	266,007	39,502	305,509
42	Washington-Madison.....	303	799	8,143	5,523	2,573	2,204	832	377	471	519,030	92,195	46,827	572,199	77,421	649,620
43	White River.....	88	168	3,415	2,413	1,131	1,003	435	127	229	125,118	39,066	8,633	152,258	16,973	169,231
Totals (1,178 Churches)		10,226	16,676	318,378	215,501	85,289	95,845	36,017	9,436	21,509	\$16,086,452	\$3,288,939	\$1,873,146	\$14,736,995	\$2,854,565	\$17,591,560

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following institutions which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth opposite each institution listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/63
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/62
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Arkansas	6/30/63
Memorial Hospital	North Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/62
Memorial Hospital	North Little Rock, Arkansas	6/30/63
Ouachita College	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	5/31/63
Ouachita College Endowment Fund Committee	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	5/31/63
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	Monticello, Arkansas	12/31/63

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective attached balance sheets and statements of income and expenses or receipts and disbursements, as are applicable to the respective institutions, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or periods ended, and the results of operations for the periods then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 24, 1964

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 BALANCE SHEET
 December 31, 1963
 Exhibit "A"
 (Continued)

LIABILITIES

Fund Balances		
Administration	\$ 11,913.27	
Missions—Evangelism	90,068.21	
New Mission sites	43,826.18	
Race relations—Operating	21,784.69	
—Special B. S. U. Centers	2,000.00	
—Special camp fund	11,860.77	
Baptist Student Union—Operating	2,243.97	
—Summer Missions	86.16	
—Capital needs	8,489.43	
—Fayetteville rent property	477.55	
Religious education	396.02	
Brotherhood—Operating	4,591.81	
—Special camps	1,661.87	
—Priced materials	1,112.06	
Church music	10,398.65	
Sunday School	32,965.79	
Training Union	8,210.42	
Division of Services	6,515.28	
Camp construction	75,587.10	
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine—Operating	50,929.17	
—J. I. Cossey	1,594.61	
Woman's Missionary Union—Operating	10,839.00	
—Special funds	38,370.11	
Promotion	14,518.19	
Convention	1,197.92	
Foundation—Operating	4,428.00	
—Investment income	2,016.56	
Markham Street property—Rental	121.70	
Ministerial student aid	615.00	
Miscellaneous fund	4,452.67	
Reserve fund	7,592.55	470,864.71
Special Funds		
Foundation Investment Fund	121,457.07	
Real Estate and Furnishings	810,846.62	932,303.69
Total Liabilities	\$1,403,168.40	

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1962
Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks—January 1, 1963.....\$230,124.09

Cash Receipts:

1963 cooperative program\$1,880,654.87

Designated contributions:

Arkansas Baptist Home for Children..\$	39,578.40		
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	83.25		
Onachita College	3,132.11		
Southern Baptist College	2,007.62		
Foreign missions	12,812.54		
Home missions	1,789.21		
American Bible Society	771.00		
Christian Civic Foundation	2,037.90		
Missions—Evangelism	1,405.80		
Race relations	243.50		
Race relations—Special camp	560.50		
B. S. U.—Summer missions	5,219.82		
—Capital needs	807.39		
Brotherhood—R. A. Camps	39.84		
Foundation investments	2,422.63		
W. M. U. designated offerings:			
Dixie Jackson	\$ 41,802.24		
Lottie Moon	280,399.18		
Annie Armstrong	76,893.22		
Arkansas Baptist			
Home Helper	296.80		
District budget	5,690.80		
Special - Miscellaneous	2,291.16	407,373.40	480,284.91
			<u>\$2,360,939.78</u>

Miscellaneous receipts:

Federal withheld tax	23,742.91	
Social security tax	12,274.22	
Retirement—Employees	24,882.35	
Employees' hospital and accident		
insurance	9,577.88	
Employees' security dues	1,691.24	
Ministers' hospital dues	22,471.95	
Brotherhood specials:		
R. A. Camp	1,476.67	
Priced materials	358.71	1,835.38
Assembly:		
Snack shack	1,122.80	
Camps	43,153.71	44,276.51
Camp receipts	427.50	
Arkansas Baptist News Magazine	118,162.95	
W. M. U.—Lillian May Scholarship		
Loan payments	425.00	
Refund New Hope Mission		
—State missions	600.00	
Refund University Church		
New mission sites	2,000.00	

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1963
Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Cash Receipts (Continued)

Miscellaneous receipts (continued)			
Arkansas Baptist History	40.56		
Pulaski County Association office expense receipts	1,340.98		
Home Mission Board for race relations	14,112.84		
Sunday School Board:			
B. S. U.	9,124.00		
Music	6,486.26		
Sunday School	8,379.39		
Training Union	7,609.39	31,599.04	
Annuity board for operating fund.....	5,748.58		
Office rents	616.50		
Rents:			
Arkadelphia Center.....	275.00		
Fayetteville Center	960.00		
Markham St. prop.	600.00		
Race relations camp trailer	115.00	1,950.00	
Interest:			
Administration	4,031.25		
W. M. U.	1,356.61		
Foundation	4,753.86		
Miscellaneous	3,406.25	13,547.97	
Foundation bonds matured and cashed	500.00		
Foundation interest coupon purchase refund	436.80	332,260.66	
Total Cash Receipts			\$2,693,200.44
Total to be Accounted For			\$2,923,324.53

Cash Disbursements

Supply and mail room	12.41	
Airlines deposit	425.00	
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children .	114,875.20	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	95,083.25	
Baptist Memorial Hospital	30,000.00	
Ouachita College	348,300.38	
Southern Baptist College	38,912.22	
Executive Committee, S. B. C.:		
Cooperative program	666,621.50	
Foreign missions	283,040.10	
Home missions	77,337.43	1,026,999.03
Foreign Mission Board	10,171.62	
Home Mission Board	1,345.00	
American Bible Society	771.00	
Christian Civic Foundation	2,037.90	
Administration	34,135.55	
Missions—Evangelism	108,540.95	
New Mission sites	19,000.00	
Race relations—Operating	33,146.78	

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1963

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Cash Disbursements (Cont.):		
Race relations—Special camp	\$ 4,014.73	
B. S. U.—Operating	70,991.97	
—Summer missions	5,439.43	
—Capital needs	7,703.86	
—Fayetteville rent property	1,084.35	
Religious education	26,202.79	
Brotherhood—Operating	24,824.12	
—R. A. Camps	1,393.93	
—Priced materials	347.42	
Music	22,736.48	
Sunday School	31,392.45	
Training Union	34,506.02	
Division of services:		
General	\$ 8,625.72	
Work room	11,961.65	
Office building	12,430.83	
Assembly—Operating	22,540.54	
—Camps	27,941.02	
Camp—Operating	7,893.05	91,392.81
Camp construction		59,412.90
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine—Operating	133,271.13	
—J. I. Cossey	1,320.84	
W. M. U.—Operating	45,573.31	
—Special funds	5,127.58	
Promotion	18,887.77	
Convention	10,555.91	
Foundation—Operating	13,089.01	
—Investments	1,813.90	
—Interest payments	3,862.34	
Annuity—Operating	14,707.46	
—Dues	93,704.04	
Markham Street Rental Fund	2,848.63	
Arkansas Baptist History	117.32	
Ministerial Student Aid	2,860.00	
Miscellaneous Fund	6,801.00	
Pulaski County Association—Office expense	1,340.98	
Federal withholding tax	23,742.91	
Social Security	12,274.22	
Employees' retirement	24,882.35	
Employees' hospital and accident insurance	9,577.88	
Employees' security	1,691.24	
Blue Cross—Minister dues	22,471.95	
W. M. U.—Interest reinvested	951.61	
Foundation—Interest reinvested	189.53	
Bratt-Wasson Bank—Siloam Springs, Arkansas		1,000.00
—Savings account		
Total Cash Disbursements		\$2,697,861.96
Cash on hand and in banks—December 31, 1963		\$ 225,462.57

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1963

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"		\$ 280,705.41
Accounts receivable—Patients.....	\$ 473,127.45	
—Services		
Finance		
Corporation	229,700.38	
	<u>\$ 702,827.83</u>	
Less: Allowance for doubtful		
accounts	135,256.60	\$ 567,571.23

Accounts and notes receivable:

Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock, Ark.	\$ 107,001.83
Other—Schedule "2"	30,379.30
Other funds	424,017.52
Inventories—Schedule "3"	220,620.81
Prepaid expense	15,436.16
Investments—Savings and Loan Associations.....	20,000.00

Total General Fund\$1,665,732.26

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D"	\$ 477,434.12
Other—Schedule "4"	23,880.84

Total Designated Funds \$ 501,314.96

Plant Investment—Schedules "6" and "7"

Land		\$ 306,356.45
Equipment	\$1,251,789.12	
Air conditioning	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building	704,881.77	
New hospital addition	1,255,011.76	
Surgery and radiology pavilion	1,316,432.20	
Main building and elevators	587,454.19	
Pneumatic tube system	62,018.78	
Remodeling of main building	497,449.69	
Store building	40,513.04	
Nurses' home	176,232.60	
Student Union	58,232.84	
Kitchen annex	28,480.46	
Dwellings	46,240.59	
Nurses' Building—Siloam Springs..	1,347.51	
Automobiles	12,939.10	
Other	128,486.61	

\$6,421,748.54

Less: Accumulated depreciation..... 1,912,010.79 \$4,509,737.75

Deposit on property..... 150.00

Total Plant Investment\$4,816,244.20

Total Assets\$6,983,291.42

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1963

Exhibit "A"
(Continued)

LIABILITIES

General Fund

Liabilities:

Trade accounts payable.....	\$	155,887.45
Employees' retirement plan.....		3,627.17
Due to other funds.....		23,880.84
Mortgage installments due within one year.....		111,613.10
Payroll taxes withheld.....		32,287.22
Accrued expenses:		
Payroll.....		46,589.75
Payroll taxes.....		6,901.71
Sales and excise tax.....		1,150.29
Interest.....		12.24

Surplus—Exhibit "C".....	\$	381,949.77
		1,283,782.49

Total General Fund\$1,665,732.26

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$	477,434.12
Other—Schedule "6".....		23,880.84

Total Designated Funds\$ 501,314.96

Plant Investment

Liabilities—Schedule "8"

Mortgage payable—Equitable		
Life Assurance Society.....	\$1,698,279.81	
Mortgage payable—Prudential		
Insurance Company.....	6,187.50	
		\$1,704,467.31
Less: Mortgage installment due		
within one year.....	111,613.10	\$1,592,854.21

Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"3,223,389.99

Total Plant Investment\$4,816,244.20

Note: At June 30, 1963, there were purchase commitments as follows:

Laundry building—Estimate #3.....	\$	15,732.59
Surgical pavilion—Estimate #4.....		104,412.97
		<u>\$ 120,145.56</u>

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances.....\$6,983,291.42

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME

For the Six-Months' Periods Ended June 30, 1963, and June 30, 1962

Exhibit "B"

	Six Months Ended June 30,	
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services	1963	1962
Room and care of inpatients	(\$231,607.69)	(\$204,544.42)
X-Ray department	103,078.55	89,327.43
Cobalt department	(12,565.97)	(7,222.06)
Laboratory	152,139.10	125,276.99
Operating rooms	(17,094.36)	(21,588.62)
Recovery room	(3,161.42)	(1,425.15)
Emergency room	3,150.57	5,444.10
Physical therapy	16,906.41	13,852.27
Central supply	53,900.62	45,219.31
Pharmacy and Medical Arts Drug Store.....	154,378.69	155,901.06
Net Income from Hospital Services	\$219,124.50	\$200,240.91
Other Hospital Income		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,999.97
Other charity income	651.00	464.00
Income—Room and board of employees	277.85	516.23
Purchase discounts	3,052.67	2,560.61
Rental—Television sets to patients	1,564.95	1,251.10
—Telephones to patients	737.98	812.54
Miscellaneous	1,605.58	958.34
Total Other Hospital Income	\$ 17,890.03	\$ 16,542.79
Other Income		
Cafeteria	\$ 16,838.69	\$ 12,561.20
Medical Arts Building	(5,352.56)	940.60
Other rents	2,427.76	4,672.33
Vending machines	7,387.56	6,165.37
Pay telephones	1,067.87	1,210.06
Sale of equipment	2,355.00	
Miscellaneous	5,102.52	1,426.00
Total Other Income	\$ 29,826.84	\$ 26,975.56
Total Income	\$266,841.37	\$243,759.26
Other Expense		
Interest	\$ 43,644.34	\$ 46,429.17
Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus	\$223,197.03	\$197,330.09

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1962

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash —Schedule "1"		\$ 292,117.39
Mortgage retirement fund—Worthen Bank.....		946.99
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$ 445,905.07	
—Service Finance Corporation	210,072.42	
	\$ 655,977.49	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts— Schedule "2"	\$ 124,684.22	\$ 531,293.27

Accounts and notes receivable:

Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock, Ark.....		105,238.47
Other—Schedule "3"		86,485.64
Other funds		217,606.27
Inventories—Schedule "4"		224,580.11
Prepaid expense		22,571.02
Investments—Schedule "5"		109,421.71

Total General Fund \$1,540,260.87

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D"	\$ 276,472.15	
Other—Schedule "6"	18,491.44	

Total Designated Funds \$ 294,963.59

Plant Investment—Schedule "8" and "9"

Land		\$ 268,356.45
Equipment	\$1,146,586.14	
Air conditioning	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building	704,881.77	
New hospital addition.....	1,255,011.76	
Surgery and radiology pavilion.....	1,316,432.20	
Main building and elevators	587,454.19	
Pneumatic tube system	62,018.78	
Remodeling of main building	491,663.16	
Storeroom building	40,513.04	
Nurses' home	176,232.60	
Kitchen annex	28,480.46	
Dwellings	46,240.59	
Nurses' building—Siloam Springs	1,347.51	
Automobiles	12,959.10	
Other	118,395.97	

	\$6,242,435.55	
Less: Accumulated depreciation.....	\$1,779,491.50	\$4,462,944.05
Deposits on property		5,150.00

Total Plant Investment \$4,736,450.50

Total Assets \$6,571,674.96

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET
 December 31, 1962

Exhibit "A"
(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:

Trade accounts payable	\$ 135,687.05
Employees' retirement plan	1,281.90
Due to other funds	18,491.44
Mortgage installments due in 1963	110,244.42
Current installment—C. I. T. Corporation.....	1,858.75
Payroll taxes withheld.....	22,449.48
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll	48,862.71
Payroll taxes	9,326.84
Sales and excise tax	1,632.55
Interest payable	22.28
	\$ 349,857.42

Surplus—Exhibit "C"

1,190,403.45

Total General Fund \$1,540,260.87

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D"	\$ 276,472.15
Other—Schedule "6"	18,491.44

Total Designated Funds \$ 294,963.59

Plant Investment

Liabilities (Schedule "10"):

Mortgage payable—Prudential	
Insurance Company	\$ 6,562.50
Mortgage payable—Equitable	
Life Assurance Society	1,752,346.95

\$1,758,909.45

Less: Mortgage installments due in 1963

110,244.42

\$1,648,665.03

Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"

\$3,087,785.47

Total Plant Investment \$4,736,450.50

Note: At December 31, 1962, there were purchase commitments for the following:

Equipment	\$ 51,000.00
Property	75,000.00
	\$126,000.00

Total Liabilities and fund Balances \$6,571,674.96

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME

For the Years Ended December 31, 1962 and 1961

Exhibit "B"

	Year Ended December 31,	
	1962	1961
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of inpatients	(\$435,991.50)	(\$480,130.44)
X-Ray department	170,027.06	138,227.94
Cobalt department	(15,758.79)	(15,360.63)
Laboratory	233,780.91	262,175.16
Operating rooms	(48,120.60)	(61,811.30)
Recovery room	(7,075.83)	(5,915.28)
Emergency room	5,493.54	(2,292.88)
Physical therapy	35,108.75	14,813.32
Central supply	86,596.74	83,101.83
Pharmacy and Medical Arts Drug Store	321,716.10	298,680.45
Net Income from Hospital Services	<u>\$345,776.38</u>	<u>\$231,488.17</u>
Other Hospital Income		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity	\$ 19,999.97	\$ 20,000.03
Other charity income	1,215.65	1,163.02
Income—Room and board of employees	801.71	910.81
Purchase discounts	5,235.31	5,600.33
Rentals—Television sets to patients	2,972.95	2,226.20
—Telephones to patients	1,713.87	1,495.27
Miscellaneous	3,015.85	2,545.12
Total Other Hospital Income	<u>\$ 34,955.31</u>	<u>\$ 33,940.78</u>
Other Income		
Cafeteria	\$ 27,442.74	\$ 15,219.10
Medical Arts Building	4,131.34	3,500.47
Other rents	10,236.35	12,591.14
Vending machines	12,416.59	9,567.75
Pay telephone	2,275.23	1,831.78
Sales of fixed assets		2,000.00
Miscellaneous	3,913.30	4,436.33
Total Other Income	<u>\$ 60,415.55</u>	<u>\$ 49,146.57</u>
Total Income before Other Expense	<u>\$441,147.24</u>	<u>\$314,575.52</u>
Other Expense		
Interest	\$ 91,460.11	\$ 96,813.93
Loss from buildings razed	19,410.98	
Total Other Expense	<u>\$110,871.09</u>	<u>\$ 96,813.93</u>
Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus	<u>\$330,276.15</u>	<u>\$217,761.59</u>

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME
For the Six-Months' Periods Ended June 30, 1963 and 1962

Exhibit "B"

	Six Months Ended June 30,	
	1963	1962
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of patients.....	(\$ 79,348.63)	(\$ 88,892.53)
X-Ray department	21,541.17	11,421.03
Laboratory	29,287.30	11,790.26
Operating, emergency and recovery rooms.....	(4,093.81)	(15,289.74)
Central supply	(2,612.96)	(10,612.86)
Pharmacy	29,144.04	10,495.59
Physical therapy	6,883.03	
	\$ 800.14	(\$ 81,088.25)
Net Income (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Other Hospital Income		
Charity income		\$ 26.00
Rentals—Television sets to patients	\$ 532.90	252.20
—Telephones to patients.....	291.35	210.27
Purchase discounts	353.64	306.69
Miscellaneous	98.00	34.12
	\$ 1,275.89	\$ 829.28
Total Other Hospital Income		
Other Income		
Cafeteria sales	\$ 19,845.98	\$ 9,701.86
Vending machines	841.48	467.92
Pay telephone	174.67	
Interest	474.58	348.65
Miscellaneous	23.00	311.00
	\$ 21,359.71	\$ 10,829.43
Total Other Income		
Net Income (Loss) to General Fund Surplus	\$ 23,435.74	(\$ 69,429.54)

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1963**

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"		\$ 39,444.66
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$127,216.19	
—Services Finance Corporation	13,850.50	
	<u>\$141,066.69</u>	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts.....	28,239.26	\$112,827.43
Accounts receivable—Sundry	98.37	
Inventory—Supplies	21,052.29	
—Pharmacy	8,076.23	
Prepaid insurance	2,695.35	
Investment—Arkansas Savings and Loan Certificate....	10,000.00	
Accrued interest receivable	793.14	
Total General Fund		<u>\$194,978.47</u>
Designated Funds—Schedule "2"		5,838.65
Plant Investment		
Equipment	\$ 2,210.74	
Automobile	3,480.00	
	<u>\$ 5,690.74</u>	
Less: Accumulated depreciation.....	758.90	
Total Plant Investment		<u>4,931.84</u>
Total Assets		<u><u>\$205,748.96</u></u>

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1963

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Liabilities

Trade accounts payable.....	\$ 19,112.03	
Due to other funds	5,838.65	
Due to Arkansas Baptist Hospital	107,001.83	
Payroll taxes withheld	5,546.58	
Accrued expenses:		
Payroll	7,839.66	
Payroll taxes	1,156.11	
Sales tax	100.25	
	<u>\$146,595.11</u>	
Contributed capital—Supplies	55,002.97	
Provision for replacement and maintenance of building and equipment	\$117,394.75	
Surplus deficit—Exhibit "C"	<u>(\$124,014.36)</u>	
Total General Fund		\$194,978.47
Designated Funds—Schedule "2"		5,838.65
Plant Investment		
Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"		4,931.84
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances		<u>\$205,748.96</u>

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1962

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"		\$ 7,732.29
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$69,097.20	
—Service Finance Corporation	8,447.48	
	<u>\$77,544.68</u>	

Less Allowance for doubtful accounts— Schedule "2"	\$15,089.36	\$ 62,455.32
---	-------------	--------------

Accounts receivable—Other:

Employees and sundry	17.21	
North Little Rock Hospital Commission	3,118.61	
Inventory—Supplies	24,685.41	
—Pharmacy	11,086.07	
Prepaid insurance	2,887.56	
Investment—Arkansas Savings and Loan Certificate	10,000.00	
Accrued interest receivable	568.56	

Total General Fund		<u>\$122,501.03</u>
--------------------------	--	---------------------

Designated Funds—Schedule "3"		2,325.40
-------------------------------------	--	----------

Plant Investment

Equipment	\$1,865.58	
Less: Accumulated depreciation	<u>102.82</u>	

Total Plant Investment		<u>1,762.76</u>
------------------------------	--	-----------------

Total Assets		<u><u>\$126,589.28</u></u>
--------------------	--	----------------------------

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1962**

**Exhibit "A"
(Continued)**

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Liabilities	
Trade accounts payable.....	\$ 11,879.62
Due to other funds.....	2,325.49
Due to Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	106,581.79
Payroll taxes withheld.....	3,585.18
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll.....	7,505.23
Payroll taxes.....	1,566.76
Sales tax.....	71.84
	\$133,515.91
Contributed capital—Supplies.....	55,002.97
Provision for replacement and maintenance of building and equipment.....	78,263.17
Surplus deficit—Exhibit "C".....	(\$144,281.02)
Total General Fund	\$122,501.03
Designated Funds—Schedule "3"	2,325.49
Plant Investment	
Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C".....	1,762.76
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$126,589.28

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME
For the Year Ended December 31, 1962**

Exhibit "B"

Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Service	
Room and care of patients.....	(\$214,459.51)
X-Ray department	20,161.70
Laboratory	29,354.65
Operating, emergency and recovery rooms.....	(25,228.25)
Central supply	(11,681.30)
Pharmacy	30,292.02
Net Loss from Hospital Services	(\$171,564.69)

Other Hospital Income	
Charity income	\$ 26.00
Rentals—Television sets to patients	647.20
—Telephones to patients.....	493.60
Purchase discounts	624.27
Charts	136.20
Adjustment of accounts receivable.....	1,572.05
Miscellaneous	6.12
Total Other Hospital Income.....	3,505.44
	<u>(\$168,059.25)</u>

Other Income	
Cafeteria sales	\$23,600.87
Vending machines	1,275.76
Adjustment of storeroom inventory.....	583.36
Pay telephones	159.91
Interest	568.56
Miscellaneous	118.50
Total Other Income.....	\$ 26,306.96
Net Loss to General Fund Surplus	<u>(\$141,752.29)</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1963

Exhibit "A"

Current Assets

Cash—General Fund	\$	38,191.37	
Accounts receivable—Students, rents, other	\$48,725.49		
Less: Reserve for bad debts.....	17,323.80	\$	31,401.69
Inventories—Provisions and supplies		83,913.72	
Prepaid insurance		6,887.98	
Due from Camden Extension Center		1,156.29	
Due from Endowment Fund Income Account		38,234.53	\$ 199,785.58

Restricted Assets

Cash—Various Funds	\$	39,032.11	
Various stocks and bonds		79,034.35	
Various savings accounts		25,000.00	\$ 143,066.46

Trusts Funds—United States Treasury Bonds—

Carried at Par			
William Lee Johnson—Trust	\$	1,500.00	
James White—Trust		1,000.00	\$ 2,500.00

Investments

Various savings accounts	\$	1,270.91	
United States Treasury and Church Bonds— Carried at par		1,600.00	
Stock—Arkadelphia Foundation, Inc.— Carried at par.....		50,275.00	\$ 53,145.91

Bond and Interest Sinking Fund

Cash	\$	726.12	
U. S. Government Bonds— Par value \$125,000.00 at cost		121,925.06	\$ 122,651.18

Properties

Land—Campus, farm and other (See Note 1).....	\$	419,733.50	
Stadium		43,995.57	
Buildings (See Note 1).....	4,333,576.54		
Library books and departmental equipment		766,616.17	
Automobiles, trucks, tractor and dozer		23,805.98	
Livestock		7,225.00	\$5,594,952.76

Other Assets

Utility deposits	\$		7.50
------------------------	----	--	------

Other Fund Assets

Notes receivable—Bottoms Endowment Fund	\$10,000.00		
Notes receivable—Johnson Endowment Fund	10,000.00	\$	20,000.00
Accrued interest receivable: Bottoms Endowment Fund.....	\$ 600.00		
Johnson Endowment Fund.....	600.00	\$	1,200.00
		\$	21,200.00

Total Assets			\$6,137,309.39
--------------------	--	--	----------------

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1963

Exhibit "A"
(Continued)

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Accounts payable	\$	41,503.97	
Credit balance—Accounts receivable.....		13,116.08	
Deposits—Housing and R.O.T.C.....		15,589.50	
Accrued—Interest		4,203.04	
—Salaries and wages		572.76	
—Relief and annuity.....		2,523.78	
—Group insurance		581.29	
Sales and excise taxes payable		83.67	
Payroll taxes		4,263.73	
Federal withheld taxes		6,770.30	
Notes payable—Amounts due within one year.....		45,595.36	
Bonds payable—Amounts due within one year.....		18,000.00	\$ 152,803.48

Non-Current Liabilities

Notes payable—\$34,435.92 secured by first mortgage— Schedule '7'	\$	116,410.50	
Less: Amounts due within one year		45,595.36	70,815.14
First mortgage series bonds payable:			
Series A - 3.01%	\$	68,000.00	
Series B - 2.75%		271,000.00	
Series C - 2.875%		191,000.00	
Series D - 3.125%		616,000.00	\$1,146,000.00
Less: Amounts due within one year		18,000.00	\$1,128,000.00
			\$1,198,815.14

Restricted Funds 143,066.46

Trust Funds

William Lee Johnson—Trust	\$	1,500.00	
James White—Trust		1,000.00	\$ 2,500.00

Other Funds

Bottoms Endowment Fund			
—Principal	\$	10,000.00	
—Income		600.00	\$ 10,600.00
Johnson Endowment Fund			
—Principal	\$	10,000.00	
—Income		600.00	\$ 21,200.00

Net Worth

Investment in properties	\$5,594,952.76	
Unrestricted		
current assets	\$ 198,629.29	
Current liabilities	152,803.48	\$ 45,825.81
Other unrestricted		
assets	\$ 176,960.88	
Non-current		
liabilities	\$1,198,815.14	(1,021,854.26)
Excess of liabilities over		
unrestricted assets	(\$ 976,028.45)	\$4,618,924.31
Total Liabilities		\$6,137,309.39

Note 1—Properties on hand at May 31, 1960, were appraised by Glenn D. Espy, Appraiser, Little Rock, Arkansas and these appraised values were placed on the books. Acquisitions subsequent to the appraisal are shown at cost.

Note 2—The college is required to deposit \$73,400.00 in the next year in the Bond and Interest Sinking Fund Account.

Note 3—The college has committed itself for a long-term bond issue of \$650,000.00 for the purpose of building two new dormitories, one for girls to house eighty-four and one for boys to house one hundred. Construction started after the date of this balance sheet.

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
For the Year Ended May 31, 1963

Exhibit "B"

Current Income—Exhibit "E"	
Educational and General	
Student fees	\$486,602.87
Cooperative program	276,518.00
Endowment income	39,742.31
Gifts and grants	133,271.43
Other sources	41,738.39
Total Educational and General	\$ 977,873.00
Auxiliary Enterprises	631,232.13
Total Current Income	\$1,609,105.13
Current Expenditures—Exhibit "F"	
Educational and General	
General administrative	\$ 59,863.87
General expense	231,446.15
Instruction	451,691.91
Library	22,827.30
Operation and maintenance of physical plant	142,747.23
	<u>\$908,576.46</u>
Less: Overhead charged to auxiliary enterprises	39,937.37
Total Educational and General	\$868,639.09
Auxiliary Enterprises	563,315.85
Student Aid	61,194.28
Total Current Expenditures	\$1,493,149.22
Excess of Current Income Over Current Expenditures to Exhibit "C"	<u>\$ 115,955.91</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS
BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1963

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash		\$ 11,498.42
Notes Receivable—Students		
Baxter B. Cannon Loan Fund	\$ 5,879.04	
Albert F. Riley Memorial Loan Fund	2,268.38	
Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund	7,121.65	
Jim G. Ferguson Loan Fund	622.32	
Eunice T. Wilson Loan Fund	4,450.28	
W. C. Edwards Memorial Loan Fund	1,069.34	
James J. Pugh Loan Fund	18,955.26	
Ruth and Nancy Hall Loan Fund	43.25	
Henry Loan Fund	5,098.40	
National Defense Loan Fund	177,016.77	
J. L. Bodie Loan Fund	590.95	
Roy and Christine Sturgis Loan Fund	1,979.55	225,095.19
		<hr/>
U. S. Treasury Bonds		
Baxter B. Cannon Loan Fund	\$ 2,114.50	
Albert F. Riley Memorial Loan Fund	1,885.50	4,000.00
		<hr/>
Other Bonds		
Baxter B. Cannon Loan Fund	\$ 3,500.00	
Total Assets		<u>\$244,093.61</u>

ACCOUNTABILITIES

Baxter B. Cannon Loan Fund	\$ 12,653.50
Albert F. Riley Memorial Loan Fund	5,043.07
Carrol D. and Relda Wood Loan Fund	131.21
Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund	567.94
Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund	8,244.34
Eunice T. Wilson Loan Fund	4,901.52
W. C. Edwards Loan Fund	1,519.21
James J. Pugh Loan Fund	20,023.88
Ruck Loan Fund	100.00
Ruth and Nancy Hall Loan Fund	1,007.33
Henry Loan Fund	7,266.70
National Defense Loan Fund	177,016.31
J. D. Shaver Loan Fund	700.00
J. L. Bodie Loan Fund	1,331.04
Roy and Christine Sturgis Loan Fund	2,334.46
Jim G. Ferguson Loan Fund	1,253.10
Total Accountabilities	<u>\$244,093.61</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended May 31, 1963
Exhibit "B"

	Balance Cash May 31, 1962	RECEIPTS						Disbursements Loans to Students	Audit Expense	Balance Cash May 31, 1963
		Payments on Loan	Interest on Loans	Interest on Investments	Contributions to Principal	Bonds Matured				
Baxter B. Cannon Loan Fund.....	\$2,851.94	\$ 700.31	\$ 35.39	\$219.77		\$1,585.50	(\$ 4,232.95)		\$ 1,159.96	
Albert F. Riley Memorial Loan Fund....	49.46	611.63	10.68	78.98		1,414.50	(1,276.06)		889.19	
Carrol D. and Relda Wood Loan Fund	131.21								131.21	
Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund.....	567.94								567.94	
Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund.....	110.62	2,815.19	66.88				(1,870.00)		1,122.69	
Jim G. Ferguson Loan Fund.....	630.78								630.78	
Eunice T. Wilson Loan Fund.....	482.32	1,540.33	73.20				(1,554.16)	(90.45)	451.24	
W. C. Edwards Loan Fund.....	367.14	754.05	16.48				(687.80)		449.87	
James J. Pugh Loan Fund.....	1,513.65	3,443.22	196.75				(4,085.00)		1,068.62	
J. E. Johnson Loan Fund.....	15.60							(15.60)		
Ruck Loan Fund	100.00								100.00	
Ruth and Nancy Hall Loan Fund.....		956.75	7.33						964.08	
Henry Loan Fund.....	761.30	1,188.62	33.21		3,000.00		(2,814.83)		2,168.30	
Fannie T. Mac Millan Loan Fund.....	8.95							(8.95)		
National Defense Loan Fund.....	345.03	4,002.18	577.74		50,946.66		(55,872.07)		(.46)	
J. D. Shaver Loan Fund.....	700.00								700.00	
J. L. Bodie Loan Fund.....	399.59	228.42	12.08						740.09	
Roy and Chirstine Sturgis Loan Fund....	354.91								354.91	
	<u>\$9,390.44</u>	<u>\$16,240.70</u>	<u>\$1,029.74</u>	<u>\$298.75</u>	<u>\$54,046.66</u>	<u>\$3,000.00</u>	<u>(\$72,392.87)</u>	<u>(\$115.00)</u>	<u>\$11,498.42</u>	

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
 ENDOWMENT FUND
 BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1963

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash in Simmons First National Bank, Pine Bluff, Arkansas	\$ 2,660.13
Bonds — Par value \$377,050.00 — Carried at.....	356,163.76
Stocks — Cost	461,472.27
Real estate loans	256,992.18
Other notes receivable	34,500.00
Total Assets	<u>\$1,111,788.34</u>

LIABILITIES

Endowment principal	\$ 980,626.66
Profit from fund operations.....	131,161.68
Total Liabilities	<u>\$1,111,788.34</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
 ENDOWMENT FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Principal
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1963

Exhibit "B"

Balance in Simmons First National Bank—May 31, 1962	\$ 1,016.63
Receipts:	
Principal payments—Real estate and other loans.....	\$41,564.09
Bonds sold or collected.....	13,898.78
Stocks sold	2,090.00
Interest applied to principal— (Amortization of premiums)	184.44
Contributions	94,764.98
Total Receipts	<u>\$152,502.29</u>
	\$153,518.92
Disbursements:	
Real estate loans made.....	\$49,364.10
Bonds purchased	91,699.47
Stocks purchased	9,795.22
Total Disbursements	<u>\$150,858.79</u>
Balance in Simmons First National Bank—May 31, 1963	<u>\$ 2,660.13</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE
ENDOWMENT FUND
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Income
For the Year Ended May 31, 1963

Exhibit "C"

Balance in Simmons First National Bank—May 31, 1962.....	\$ 37,180.01
Receipts:	
Interest on real estate and other loans.....	\$14,839.43
Dividends on stocks	15,390.89
Interest on bonds	9,511.99
Matured treasury bills.....	29,779.80
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 69,522.11</u>
	\$106,702.12
Disbursements:	
Remitted to Ouachita Baptist College.....	\$37,180.01
Trust fees — Simmons First National Bank	1,182.78
Audit fee	325.00
Purchase of treasury bills (short-term)	29,779.80
Total Disbursements	<u>\$ 68,467.59</u>
Balance in Simmons First National Bank—May 31, 1963.....	<u>\$ 38,234.53</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1963

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Current Assets	
Cash	\$ 52,085.28
Accounts receivable	21,846.10
Total Current Assets	\$ 73,931.38
Restricted Funds	
Home Helper Fund—Cash	96.24
Recreation Allowance Fund—Cash	2,486.11
Total Restricted Funds	\$ 2,582.35
Investments	
Endowment Fund—Stocks and bonds	2,701.00
Other investments—U. S. Government securities	69,449.10
—Other stocks and bonds	2,294.23
Total Investments	\$ 74,444.33
Special Funds	
Memorial Fund—Cash	6,581.80
Due from General Fund	10.00
Total Special Funds	\$ 6,591.80
Property, Plant and Equipment	
Real estate—Land	14,487.00
Cemetery lots	70.00
Buildings	603,992.98
Improvements	45,825.87
Equipment	28,105.50
Farm equipment	9,141.19
Furniture and fixtures	23,271.07
Library books	413.90
Autos, trucks and busses	28,583.54
Livestock	17,391.00
Total Property, Plant and Equipment	\$771,282.05
Total Assets	<u>\$928,831.91</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1963

Exhibit "A"

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Accounts payable	\$ 7,031.55
Due Memorial Fund	10.00
Accrued payroll taxes	400.57
Federal withheld tax	471.30

Total Current Liabilities\$ 7,913.42

Endowment Fund 2,701.00

Special Funds

Memorial Fund 6,591.80

Net Worth

Equity in property, plant and equipment	771,282.05
Restricted funds	2,582.35
Working capital	137,761.29

Total Net Worth\$911,625.69

Total Liabilities\$928,831.91

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE
For the Year Ended December 31, 1963

Exhibit "B"

Receipts and Income (See Note Below)

Executive Board—1963 Cooperative Program.....	\$75,000.00	
—Designated, Christmas, Thanksgiving.....	39,542.65	
Direct contributions—Undesignated	5,228.25	
Special contributions—Thanksgiving	44,080.32	
—Christmas	1,047.97	
—Home Helper	582.92	
—Specific purposes	250.91	
—Support	5,017.60	
—Clothing	4,643.35	
—Recreation and Allowance.....	4,007.00	

Farm income:

Sale of livestock, etc.	\$ 4,518.77	
Increase in livestock inventory.....	6,687.50	
	\$11,206.27	
Less: Livestock purchased	8,823.84	2,382.43
Increase in value—U. S. Government bonds.....	2,161.18	
Transfer from Memorial and Capital Improvement Funds	30,528.58	
Dividends received	455.30	
Interest received	1,302.46	
Miscellaneous	114.41	

Total Receipts and Income\$206,345.33

Expenses

Salaries	\$67,286.45
Social security	2,600.76
Annuity dues	1,385.69
Hospital insurance	504.51
Utilities	9,541.95
Telephone	1,853.96
Insurance	3,376.06
Household supplies, laundry and dry cleaning.....	9,304.05
Repairs and replacements to equipment	4,747.47
Repairs to buildings	2,364.64
Office supplies and expense	2,966.18
Advertising and publicity	1,881.92
Freight and express	600.89
Local travel and meals.....	993.36
Conferences and dues.....	186.55
Auto upkeep and allowances	3,993.42
Grounds maintenance	832.17
Food	29,086.98
Clothing	5,661.71
Medical and dental.....	3,638.40

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE
For the Year Ended December 31, 1963

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Expenses (Continued)

Barber and beauty shops	\$ 670.35
Recreation allowance and entertainment	5,217.39
Christmas expense	829.69
School supplies and fees	1,655.84
Legal and audit	510.00
Home Helper Program	1,416.48
Miscellaneous farm supplies	98.62
Farm truck upkeep	592.67
Tractors, mowers and trailers expense	2,211.23
Farm grounds expense	2,993.94
Beef herd expense	1,453.07
Hogs expense	1,513.56
Chickens expense	3,163.67
Farm buildings maintenance	1,682.87
Total Expenses	<u>\$176,815.90</u>
Excess of Receipts and Income Over Expenses	<u>\$ 29,529.43</u>

Note: Not included in receipts is \$1,843.59 received during the year from various estates and individuals which were designated for capital improvements and memorials and have been classified in the net worth section of the balance sheet. When these funds are expended, they will be taken into income as designated donations. \$19,880.84 was transferred during the current year and used for the purchase of capital items. The unexpended portion of the Capital Improvements Fund amounting to \$21,250.34 was transferred to working capital.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
ADMINISTRATION FUND
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Administration Fund, January 1, 1963.....		\$11,821.59
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program	\$31,400.00	
Interest on Investments	4,031.25	35,431.25
		\$47,252.84
Disbursements:		
Furnishings:		
Bookkeeping Machine Bar.....	\$ 109.00	
Adding Machine	439.22	548.22
Rent		1,204.02
Office Supplies		1,503.04
Postage		482.76
Telephone		647.19
Salaries:		
S. A. Whitlow	\$10,000.00	
N. Bjorkman	3,546.00	
J. Breedlove	3,408.10	
B. Garton	4,500.00	
R. Thrash	45.00	21,499.10
House Allowance — S. A. Whitlow.....		1,500.00
Retirement		1,585.20
Social Security		416.95
Employees Insurance		607.48
Employees Security		120.00
Travel — S. A. Whitlow.....		1,732.43
Miscellaneous Travel		58.28
Bank Service		340.18
Insurance:		
Comprehensive — Money and Security \$	635.73	
Liability	147.73	
Workmen Compensation	1,115.28	1,898.74
Audits		750.00
Service Contracts		398.02
Miscellaneous:		
Notary Public Renewal and Seal	\$ 20.62	
Freight	5.34	
City Directory Service	12.00	
Christmas Presents	10.00	47.96
Total Disbursements		\$35,339.57
Balance in Administration Fund, December 31, 1963.....		\$11,913.27

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
MISSIONS-EVANGELISM FUND
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963**

Balance in Missions—Evangelism Fund, January 1, 1963 \$ 88,667.11

Receipts:

Cooperative Program	\$78,500.00	
Designated — general	230.80	
Designated — special	1,175.00	
Designated—Dixie Jackson Offering—1963	\$30,102.63	
Less 1962 Dixie Jackson refund	393.75	29,708.88
Endowment Fund Interest	225.24	109,839.92

\$198,507.03

Disbursements:**Missions—**

Books, Film, Subscriptions	52.90	
Cuts	6.32	
Rent	445.81	
Office Supplies	533.35	
Postage	216.55	
Telephone	194.65	

Salaries:

C. W. Caldwell	\$6,300.00	
Boyd Baker	4,090.02	
R. A. Hill	4,550.00	
E. A. Richmond	3,690.02	
M. Sosebee	1,507.08	
M. Wiles	1,666.67	21,803.79

House Allowance:

C. W. Caldwell	1,200.00	
B. Baker	1,200.00	
R. Hill	874.99	
E. Richmond	1,200.00	
M. Wiles	333.33	4,808.32

Retirement	2,913.29	
Social Security	54.60	
Employees Insurance	814.90	
Employees Security	134.88	

Travel — Dept. Workers:

C. Caldwell	1,191.67	
B. Baker	104.61	
R. Hill	833.06	
E. Richmond	32.69	
M. Wiles	207.04	
Miscellaneous	25.00	2,394.07

Literature	458.84	
Promotional	203.65	

Missionaries Retreat &

Rural Church Conference	880.19	
Ministry to Deaf	886.79	
Summer Missions	640.30	

Associational Mission Aid:

Ashley	300.00	
Bartholomew	300.00	
Big Creek	1,800.00	
Black River	275.00	
Boone — Newton	1,200.00	
Buckner	600.00	
Caddo River	1,800.00	
Carey	900.00	
Carroll	1,350.00	
Conway - Perry	1,800.00	
Dardanelle - Russellville	900.00	
Faulkner	180.00	
Independence	900.00	
Little Red River	1,800.00	
Little River	600.00	
Ouachita	1,500.00	
Red River	300.00	
Rocky Bayou	1,680.00	
Stone - Van Buren - Searcy	1,500.00	
White River	875.00	\$20,560.00

Missionary Pastoral Aid:

Bartholomew		
Southside Mission	\$	450.00
West Side Mission		505.00
Benton County		
Sugar Creek		200.00
Black River		
Murphys Corner		130.00
Boone - Newton		
Cassville		540.00
Deer		540.00
Everton		480.00
Western Grove		840.00
Carey		
Tulip Mission		480.00
Clear Creek		
Batson Mission		480.00
Rudy Chapel		450.00
Conway - Perry		
Bigelow		90.00
Dardanelle - Russellville		
Bernice Mission		850.00
Delaware Mission		300.00
Fair Park		1,080.00
Scanton Mission		250.00
Independence		
East Side		650.00
Cushman		270.00
Pfeiffer		200.00
Pleasant Plains		600.00
Mt. Zion		
Alsop		630.00
Ouachita		
Bethel		440.00
Rocky Bayou		
Dolph		550.00
Sage		225.00
Stone - Van Buren - Searcy		
Aleo		300.00
Rupert		540.00
St. Joe		495.00
Shady Grove		135.00
Tri-County		
Midway Mission		970.00
White River		
Bruno		100.00
Bull Shoals		150.00
Hilltop Mission		820.00
Lone Rock - Table Rock		1,080.00
Norfolk		600.00
Peel		360.00
Summit Mission		840.00
		<u>\$17,620.00</u>

Church Building Aid:

Jacksonport - Black River	\$	500.00
Concord - Clear Creek		500.00
Carden - Bottom - Dard. - Russ.		1,000.00
Temple - Delta		1,000.00
Westvale - Mt. Zion		1,000.00
Wood Springs - Mt. Zion		300.00
Midway - Ouachita		1,000.00
Dennison Street - Pulaski		1,000.00
Shady Grove - Pulaski		2,500.00
Belview - Rocky Bayou		250.00
Wiseman - Rocky Bayou		250.00
Scotland - St. - VB - S.		500.00
Big Flat - White River		1,000.00
Midway - White River		1,500.00
Norfolk - White River		4,000.00
Pyatt - White River		2,500.00
		<u>\$18,800.00</u>
Recording Lien Contracts		57.10
		<u>\$18,857.10</u>
Less Refund—New Hope		
Mission, Luxora - Miss.		600.00
		<u>\$18,257.10</u>
Dale Barnett - Special Designation		1,125.00

Miscellaneous:

R. A. Hill—Moving.....	408.50	
Flowers	5.95	414.45
Total Missions Expenses		\$95,419.75

EVANGELISM DISBURSEMENTS:

Cuts	\$	53.85	
Rent		445.81	
Office Supplies		278.27	
Postage		463.54	
Telephone		158.98	
Salaries: J. Reed	\$	5,700.00	
M. Sosebee		1,507.02	7,207.02
House Allowance—J. Reed		1,000.00	
Retirement		722.52	
Social Security		54.60	
Employees Insurance		237.44	
Employees Security		46.32	
Travel - Dept. Workers:			
J. Reed		465.98	
E. Richmond		16.37	482.35
Promotional		291.62	
Evangelism Conference		998.98	

Miscellaneous:

Negative and Proof	9.80	
Assn. Evangelism Conference ..	546.31	
Flowers	5.95	
Evangelism Conference		
Postage Meter Plate	15.71	577.77
Total Evangelism Disbursements.....		\$13,019.07

Total Missions - Evangelism Disbursements.....	\$108,438.82
---	---------------------

Balance in Mission - Evangelism Fund, December 31, 1963.....	<u>\$ 90,068.21</u>
---	----------------------------

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
NEW MISSION SITES FUND**

January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in New Mission Sites Fund, January 1, 1963.....\$35,826.18

RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program	25,000.00
	\$60,826.18

DISBURSEMENTS

West Side Chapel, Warren - Bartholomew.....	\$ 3,000.00
Harmony - Central	3,000.00
Lake Hamilton Mission - Central	5,000.00
Blytheville Mission - Mississippi Co.	7,000.00
North Pulaski Association	1,000.00
	\$19,000.00
Less Refund: University - Pulaski County.....	2,000.00
	\$17,000.00
Total Disbursements	\$17,000.00
Balance in New Mission Sites Fund, December 31, 1963.....	\$43,826.18

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
RACE RELATIONS FUND**

January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Race Relations Operating Fund, January 1, 1963..... \$31,330.22

RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program	\$10,000.00	
Designated - Regular	243.50	
Designated - Dixie Jackson Offering 1963	\$10,034.21	
Less: 1962 Dixie Jackson Refund	131.25	9,902.96
Home Mission Board	14,112.84	34,259.30

\$65,589.52

DISBURSEMENTS:

Books, Film, Subscriptions	20.93	
Cuts, Mats, Photos	16.69	
Equipment: Camera and Supplies	125.11	
Rent	589.30	
Office Supplies	160.37	
Postage	94.47	
Telephone	305.95	
Salaries:		
C. Hart	\$ 6,300.00	
L. Knight	1,566.68	
A. Sims	600.00	
M. Beard	12.50	8,479.18

Teacher - Missionary Salaries:

S. Taylor	1,500.00	
M. Williams	1,800.00	3,300.00

House Allowance:

C. Hart	\$ 1,200.00	
Retirement	1,124.32	
Social Security	57.23	
Employees Insurance	284.36	
Employees Security	60.72	
Travel - C. Hart	1,185.86	
Board Meetings	232.50	
Regular Baptist Convention (Unified Budget)	1,500.00	
Leadership Conferences	211.70	
Institutes	181.05	
Youth Camps	2,659.78	
Extension Schools and Clinics	3,097.68	

Pine Bluff Center:

Salaries:		
L. Solomon	\$4,200.00	
L. Blevins	16.80	
P. Dennis	25.00	
M. Eason	91.20	
J. Hester	69.00	
A. Love	92.40	
H. Pickens	70.80	
O. Thomas	67.80	4,633.00

House Allowance—L. Solomon	800.00	
Retirement	500.10	
Social Security	15.69	
Employees Insurance	182.92	
Employees Security	18.72	
Utilities	1,180.00	
Insurance	188.46	
Promotion and Miscellaneous	1,327.43	8,846.32

Miscellaneous:

Camden Center Insurance	\$ 71.91	
Transfer to Special Camp Fund—		
Race Relations	10,000.00	\$10,071.91

Total Disbursements

\$43,804.83

Balance in Race Relations Operating Fund, December 31, 1963..... \$21,784.69

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
RACE RELATIONS SPECIAL—STUDENT CENTERS FUND
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Race Relations—BSU Centers Fund, January 1, 1963.....\$ 5,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS:

Transfer to Race Relations Special Camp Fund.....	3,000.00
Balance in Race Relations Special BSU Centers Fund, December 31, 1963	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
RACE RELATIONS SPECIAL—YOUTH CAMP FUND
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Race Relations Special Camp Fund, January 1, 1963.....\$ 2,000.00

RECEIPTS:

Designated	\$ 560.50	
Transfers:		
From Operating Fund	\$10,200.00	
From Race Relations Student Centers Fund	<u>3,000.00</u>	13,200.00
Trailer Rent	<u>115.00</u>	<u>13,875.50</u>
		\$15,875.50

DISBURSEMENTS:

Repairs to Camp	4,014.73
Balance in Race Relations Special Camp Fund, December 31, 1963	<u>\$11,860.77</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION—OPERATING FUND
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in BSU Operating Fund, January 1, 1963.....\$ 2,211.64

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	\$61,000.00	
Sunday School Board	9,124.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,600.00	71,724.00
		<u>73,935.64</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

General:

Cuts, Mats, Photos\$ 104.23

Furnishings:

Desk	\$ 25.00	
Painting Office	88.00	
Typewriter	\$125.00	
Less Refund	35.00	90.00
		<u>203.00</u>

Rent	699.70
Office Supplies	364.33
Postage	475.68
Telephone	646.46

Salaries:

T. Logue	\$6,300.00	
C. Taylor	3,052.50	9,352.50

House Allowance—T. Logue	1,200.00
Retirement	785.98
Social Security	110.68
Employees Insurance	359.87
Employees Security	55.20
Travel—T. Logue	1,515.41
Travel—Others	953.90
Leadership Retreat	250.40
State Student Retreat	889.73
State Student Convention	677.64
Ark. Baptist Convention Program	12.74
Ridgecrest - Glorieta	200.00
Music	10.51
Liability Insurance on Centers	102.08
International Student Retreat	324.38
Campus Pastor's Retreat	414.06
Baptist Faculty Work	128.50

Miscellaneous:

Religious Albums	\$ 51.50	
Human Relations Workshop	40.44	
Books	13.32	
BSU Directors Assn. Dues	25.00	130.26
		<u>19,967.24</u>

ARKADELPHIA CENTER:

Salary—N. Philley	\$2,960.00	
House Allowance—N. Philley	740.00	
Retirement	222.00	
Social Security	134.16	
Employees Insurance	91.04	
Employees Security	35.52	
Utilities	902.79	
Insurance	15.33	
State Convention	10.50	
Ridgecrest - Glorieta	35.00	5,146.34

CONWAY CENTER:

Salary—P. Larsen	\$3,840.00	
House Allowance—P. Larsen	960.00	
Retirement	600.12	
Social Security	174.00	
Employees Insurance	200.92	
Employees Security	24.96	
Utilities	561.78	
Insurance	62.92	
State Convention	7.00	
Ridgecrest - Glorieta	33.50	
Travel Allowance—Beebe J. C.	171.18	6,636.38

FAYETTEVILLE CENTER:

Salary—J. Jones	\$5,040.00	
House Allowance—J. Jones	1,260.00	
Retirement	600.12	
Social Security	174.00	
Employees Insurance	200.92	
Employees Security	37.44	
Utilities	500.00	
Insurance	159.24	
State Convention	30.00	
Ridgecrest - Glorieta	38.50	8,040.22

JONESBORO CENTER:

Salary—R. Bumpass	\$4,080.00	
House Allowance—R. Bumpass	720.00	
Retirement	600.12	
Employees Insurance	200.92	
Employees Security	28.44	
Utilities	500.00	
Insurance	137.76	
Termite Control	38.00	6,805.24

LITTLE ROCK CENTERS:

Salary—L. Allen	\$3,280.00	
House Allowance—L. Allen	820.00	
Retirement	240.00	
Social Security	148.56	
Employees Insurance	184.76	
Employees Security	35.52	
Utilities	615.73	
Insurance	91.20	
Special Week—U. of A. Med. School	30.00	
Promotional Expense—ABH	100.00	
Termite Control	20.80	5,566.57

MAGNOLIA CENTER:

Salary—J. Smalley	\$4,320.00	
House Allowance—J. Smalley	1,080.00	
Retirement	600.12	
Social Security	174.00	
Employees Insurance	200.92	
Employees Security	24.96	
Utilities	500.00	
Insurance	72.08	
State Convention	30.00	
Ridgecrest - Glorieta	36.50	
Payment on Lot	300.00	7,338.58

MONTICELLO CENTER:

Salaries: J. Hodge	\$ 651.56	
B. Worley	1,482.95	
W. Hardman	1,462.50	3,597.01
	<u> </u>	
Social Security	130.32	
Utilities	885.57	
Insurance	105.80	
State Convention	25.00	
Ridgecrest - Glorieta	35.00	
Termite Control	26.87	
Bible Chair	80.00	4,885.57
	<u> </u>	

RUSSELLVILLE CENTER:

Salary—N. Jackson	\$4,240.00	
House Allowance—N. Jackson	1,060.00	
Retirement	600.12	
Social Security	174.00	
Employees Insurance	200.92	
Employees Security	24.96	
Utilities	500.00	
Insurance	133.32	
Ridgecrest - Glorieta	35.00	
Bible Chair	100.00	
Termite Control	22.64	
College of the Ozarks Travel	112.58	7,203.54
	<u> </u>	

WALNUT RIDGE WORK:

Travel Allowance—J. T. Midkiff	\$ 300.00	
Special Week	301.99	601.99
	<u> </u>	
Total Disbursements		\$71,691.67
Balance in BSU Operating Fund, December 31, 1963		<u>\$ 2,248.97</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION—SUMMER MISSIONS FUND
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in BSU Summer Missions Fund, January 1, 1963.....\$ 305.77

RECEIPTS:

Designated - general	\$ 4,884.82	
Designated—J. Jones BYWC Trip	335.00	5,219.82
		\$ 5,525.59

DISBURSEMENTS:

J. Jones—BYWC Trip	\$1,166.12	
General expenses	4,273.31	\$ 5,439.43
Total Disbursements		\$ 5,439.43

Balance in BSU Summer Missions Fund, December 31, 1963.....\$ 86.16

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION—CAPITAL NEEDS FUND
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in BSU Capital Needs Fund, January 1, 1963.....\$ 7,110.90

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	\$8,000.00	
Designated:		
Arkadelphia Center	\$ 83.34	
Jonesboro Center	975.00	
Magnolia Center	50.00	
On ASC Furnishings	674.05	1,782.39
Arkadelphia Center Rent	275.00	10,057.39
		\$17,168.29

DISBURSEMENTS:

Arkadelphia Center	\$ 957.01	
Less Refund from Fayetteville Center	450.00	507.01
Conway Center	150.00	
Fayetteville Center	88.57	
Jonesboro Center	1,294.28	
Little Rock Center	290.50	
Monticello Center	200.00	
Russellville Center	75.00	
Payment on Jonesboro Center Note	975.00	
Payment on Fayetteville Property— (Prin. \$4,500.00, Int. \$598.50)	5,098.50	\$ 8,678.86
Total Disbursements		\$ 8,678.86

Balance in BSU Capital Needs Fund, December 31, 1963.....\$ 8,489.43

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION—FAYETTEVILLE RENT FUND
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in BSU Fayetteville Rent Property Fund, January 1, 1963.....\$ 601.90

RECEIPTS:

Rent	960.00
	\$ 1,561.90

DISBURSEMENTS:

Chat for Driveway	\$ 5.15
Insurance	43.33
Repairs to Furnace	35.50
Real Estate Taxes	211.57
Termite Protection	14.80
Pruning	24.00
Payment on Property	750.00
Total Disbursements	\$ 1,084.35
Balance in BSU Fayetteville Rent Property Fund, December 31, 1963.....	\$ 477.55

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DIVISION FUND
 January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Religious Education Fund, January 1, 1963 \$ 322.75

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program 27,000.00
\$27,322.75

DISBURSEMENTS:

GENERAL:

Rent	\$ 723.94		
Office Supplies	221.33		
Postage	120.89		
Telephone	491.82		
Salaries: J. T. Elliff	\$8,500.00		
G. Jones	1,398.71	9,898.71	
<hr/>			
House Allowance—J. Elliff	1,500.00		
Retirement	594.31		
Social Security	50.75		
Employees Insurance	200.92		
Employees Security	55.20		
Travel—J. Elliff	1,379.06		
Long Range Planning Project	215.69		
Assemblies	326.00		
<hr/>			
Miscellaneous:			
Briefing Meeting	\$ 3.00		
Admin. Conference Reservations	15.00		
RE Conference Planning	11.95		
District Meeting	29.38		
Assn. Missionaries & Moderators	126.75	186.08	\$15,964.70

PILOT PROJECT:

Furnishings:

Shelves	\$ 119.72		
Projector, Slides, Attachment & Case	77.20	196.92	
<hr/>			
Office Supplies	100.58		
Postage	81.05		
Telephone	219.66		
<hr/>			
Salaries:			
E. Adams	5,800.00		
B. Adams	617.51	6,417.51	
<hr/>			
House Allowance—E. Adams	1,200.00		
Retirement	600.12		
Social Security	196.37		
Employees Insurance	200.92		
Employees Security	37.44		
Travel—E. Adams	1,559.89		
Miscellaneous Travel	46.87		
Southern Baptist Convention	104.70	10,962.03	

Total Religious Education Disbursements \$26,926.73

Balance in Religious Education Fund, December 31, 1963 \$ 396.02

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT FUND
 January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Brotherhood Operating Fund, January 1, 1963.....\$ 2,243.95

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program 27,000.00
\$30,243.95

DISBURSEMENTS:

Cuts\$ 42.09

Furnishings:

Tape Moistener & Tape.....\$ 16.69
 Tape Recorder & Case 192.10
 Repairs to Dictating Machine..... 30.00 \$ 288.79

Rent 828.02
 Office Supplies 686.86
 Printing 26.73
 Postage 681.08
 Telephone 325.19

Salaries:

N. Tull\$6,300.00
 C. Seaton 5,100.00
 J. Hoffman 604.05
 R. Bitely 1,062.12
 D. Rocco 158.99
 G. Jones 6.00
 K. Parker 40.00
 T. Switzer 551.93 \$13,823.09

House Allowance:

N. Tull\$1,200.00
 C. Seaton 1,000.00 \$ 2,200.00

Retirement 1,365.00
 Social Security 261.90
 Employees Insurance 415.73
 Employees Security 92.32

Travel-Dept. Workers:

N. Tull\$ 982.53
 C. Seaton 1,450.00 \$ 2,432.53

Brotherhood Convention 292.53
 District Conventions 95.00
 Literature 534.00
 R. A. District Congresses 66.95
 R. A. State Congress 116.07
 R. A. Fellowship Supper 24.00
 One Night Training Planning Meetings..... 116.66
 Denominational Leadership Clinic 114.16
 Religious Education News 501.08
 Assembly 372.36

Total Disbursements\$25,652.14

Balance in Brotherhood Operating Fund, December 31, 1963.....\$ 4,591.81

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT—SPECIAL FUNDS
 January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Brotherhood Special Funds, January 1, 1963:

R. A. Camps	\$ 1,539.29	
Priced Materials	1,100.77	\$ 2,640.06

RECEIPTS:

R. A. Camps	\$1,476.67	
Special Gift—R. A. Camp	39.84	1,516.51
Priced Materials	358.71	1,875.22
		\$ 4,515.28

DISBURSEMENTS:

R. A. Camps	1,393.93	
Priced Materials	347.42	1,741.35

Balance in Brotherhood Special Funds, December 31, 1963:

R. A. Camps	1,661.87	
Priced Materials	\$ 1,112.06	\$ 2,773.93

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
MUSIC DEPARTMENT FUND

January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Church Music Fund, January 1, 1963 \$ 7,381.80

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	\$19,000.00		
Sunday School Board—Regular	\$5,446.26		
Sunday School Board—Special	1,040.00	6,486.26	25,486.26
			\$32,868.06

DISBURSEMENTS:

Books, Film, Subscriptions		16.63	
Cuts		30.59	
Bulletins, Programs, Posters		622.44	
Furnishings:			
Glass Top for Desk	17.51		
Repairs to Chair	7.50		
Trimming Board	19.06		
Card Cabinet	8.24		
Lettering for Door	7.50		
	59.81		
Less Sale of Desk	25.00	34.81	
Rent		607.94	
Office Supplies		571.00	
Postage		458.87	
Telephone		424.93	
Salaries:			
H. Mulkey	750.00		
L. McClard	3,796.15		
A. Wilson	2,349.24		
Kelly Girl	6.48	6,901.87	
House Allowance:			
L. McClard	723.08		
H. Mulkey	150.00	873.08	
Retirement		543.12	
Social Security		281.57	
Employees Insurance		117.11	
Employees Security		39.60	
Travel—Dept. Workers:			
L. McClard	564.86		
H. Mulkey	157.61	722.47	
Miscellaneous Travel		19.00	
Choir Fsetivals		2,941.72	
Music Materials & Equipment		736.90	
Music Camps & Conferences		2,735.93	
Graded Choir Workshops & Choir Clinics		416.79	
Instrumental Clinic		81.00	
Southern Baptist Convention		140.34	
District Directors Assistance		874.30	
State Approved Music Teachers & Clinicians		914.26	
Regional Music Clinic		80.92	
Statewide Associational Leadership Conference		115.50	
Church Music Workshop		75.00	
Religious Education News		432.18	
Miscellaneous: Flowers	5.15		
Advertising	4.20		
Awards Reports	58.50		
RE District Meetings	3.59		
Moving—H. Mulkey	588.10	659.54	
Total Disbursements			\$22,469.41
Balance in Church Music Fund, December 31, 1963:			
General	\$ 9,523.64		
Hoyt Mulkey Advance	875.01	\$10,398.65	

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND
 January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Sunday School Fund, January 1, 1963\$26,840.63

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program		\$30,000.00	
Sunday School Board—Regular	\$6,819.39		
Sunday School Board—Special	1,560.00	8,379.39	38,379.39
			<u>65,220.02</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Books, Film, Subscriptions		271.57
Cuts, Photos, Publicity		124.59
Furnishings: Camera		98.97
Rent		861.78
Office Supplies		886.29
Telephone		778.04
Postage		629.81

Salaries:

L. Hatfield	\$6,300.00	
S. Session	1,092.32	
M. Hoffman	1,841.54	
M. Humphrey	4,040.00	
J. Hoffman	30.00	
B. Adams	18.50	
R. Thrash	9.00	
S. Adcock	10.00	13,341.36

House Allowance—L. Hatfield	1,200.00
Retirement	942.48
Social Security	255.25
Employees Insurance	434.32
Employees Security	100.76

Travel—Dept. Workers:

L. Hatfield	\$1,617.17	
M. Humphrey	797.78	2,414.95

Travel—Miscellaneous	132.35
Assn. Field Work	2,022.87
Associational Supplies	348.90
Conferences & Clinics	3,693.47
Assembly	874.13
VBS Clinic	1,341.46
Ridgecrest—Approved Workers	627.00
Religious Education News	721.91

Miscellaneous:

Gifts to Training School Hosts	13.58	
Hotel—Andrew McCrae	27.60	
Satchels for VBS Summer Workers	10.81	
Edgar Williamson Scholarship Fund	25.00	
Flowers	16.48	
Sunday School Awards Reports	58.50	151.97

Total Disbursements\$32,254.23

Balance in Sunday School Fund, December 31, 1963\$32,965.79

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
TRAINING UNION FUND

January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Training Union Fund, January 1, 1963.....\$ 5,971.07

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program		\$30,000.00	
Sunday School Board—Regular	\$6,569.39		
Sunday School Board—Special	1,040.00	7,609.39	37,609.39
			<u>\$43,580.46</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Books, Film, Subscriptions		129.09	
Cuts, Mats, Photos		73.30	
Furnishings & Upkeep of Machines:			
Desk Pen Set	8.14		
Book Trough	57.08		
Painting Office	155.00		
Cleaning Carpets	38.88		
Maintenance & Repairs	71.34	330.44	
Rent		864.02	
Office Supplies		904.36	
Postage		1,328.57	
Telephone		537.06	
Salaries:			
R. Davis	6,000.00		
R. Haygood	2,765.78		
M. Humbard	1,542.95		
J. Nottingham	761.54		
R. Tolleson	3,723.30		
J. Griffin	928.48		
A. Prince	636.54	16,358.59	
House Allowance:			
R. Davis	1,200.00		
R. Haygood	542.30		
J. Griffin	182.07	1,924.37	
Variable Annuity—R. Davis		300.00	
Retirement		1,559.60	
Social Security		241.56	
Employees Insurance		509.30	
Employees Security		103.04	
Travel—Dept. Workers:			
R. Davis	1,519.43		
R. Haygood	698.44		
J. Griffin	391.84	2,609.71	
District Presidents		550.08	
Campaigns, Leadership Schools, Conferences		1,352.09	
Conventions—District & Youth		837.80	
Ridgecrest—Glorieta—Dept. Approved Workers		424.15	
Ridgecrest—Glorieta—Speaker & Sword Drill Winners		202.90	
Workshops		126.76	
Assembly		1,162.46	
Southern Baptist Convention		190.30	
Ark. Baptist Advertising		137.50	
Promotional Supplies		455.47	
Assn. Officers Meeting		362.32	
Special Workers—Honorariums & Expense		572.49	
Religious Education News		627.82	
Miscellaneous:			
Petty Cash Fund	\$ 10.00		
Church Administration Seminary	30.00		
Flowers	10.30		
J. Griffin—Moving	458.50		
Ridgecrest—Reservations	36.00	544.80	
Total Disbursements			\$35,370.04
Balance in Training Union Fund, December 31, 1963			<u>\$ 8,210.42</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 DIVISION OF SERVICES FUND

January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Division of Services Fund, January 1, 1963:

Assembly Operating	\$41,689.23	
Camp Operating	25,431.02	
Camp Capital Needs	30,593.22	
Camp—R. A. Dining Hall	198.35	\$ 97,911.82

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	\$38,000.00	
Office Rent	12,763.50	
Assembly Snack Shack	1,122.80	
R. A. Camp Receipts	427.50	
		\$ 52,313.80
		\$150,225.62

DISBURSEMENTS:

GENERAL:

Office Supplies	\$ 122.02	
Telephone	167.00	
Salaries:		
M. Thrash	\$5,400.00	
E. Bauer	312.50	\$ 5,712.50
House Allowance—M. Thrash	1,500.00	
Retirement	618.87	
Social Security	185.32	
Employees Insurance	218.31	
Employees Security	39.29	
Travel—M. Thrash	62.41	
Total General Expenses		\$ 8,625.72

CENTRAL WORK ROOM:

Equipment—Impression Roller	\$ 15.25	
Office Supplies—Work Room	760.97	
Office Supplies—Mail Room	70.51	
L. Stokes	\$3,723.30	
B. Williams	2,718.60	
R. Skiles	2,600.40	\$ 9,042.30
Retirement	679.20	
Social Security	327.84	
Employees Insurance	406.56	
Employees Security	59.04	
Service Contracts	554.98	
Miscellaneous:		
Mail Permit	30.00	
Christmas Presents	15.00	
Total Work Room Expenses		\$ 11,961.65

OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE:

Utilities:		
Electricity	\$3,393.05	
Gas	390.74	
Water	371.82	\$ 4,155.61
Salaries:		
M. Sellers	\$1,285.75	
J. Hughes	1,305.00	
W. Hughes	2,088.00	
M. Bailey	720.00	
L. Duff	84.00	\$ 5,482.75

Retirement	\$	68.41	
Social Security		198.87	
Employees Insurance		277.88	
Employees Security		54.64	
Air Conditioning Upkeep		943.19	
Building Repairs		48.54	
Elevator Maintenance		147.60	
Hauling Trash		204.00	
Janitor Supplies		507.22	
Insurance		293.42	
Miscellaneous:			
Bulletin Board	\$	20.00	
Foot Mat		13.70	
Christmas Presents	\$	15.00	\$ 48.70
Total Office Building Expenses			12,430.83

ASSEMBLY OPERATING:

Furnishings:

Piano	\$	40.00	
Meat Chopper attachment		50.47	
1 Doz. Bats & Softballs		54.08	
8 Counter Stools		27.19	
Organ Cover		42.45	
Life Ring		7.16	
Typewriter		25.00	
Front End Loader for Tractor		9.80	
	\$	256.15	
Less Refund: Damages to Bed and Broken Ping Pong Balls	6.38	\$	249.77
Office Supplies		23.87	
Postage		52.13	
Telephone		261.34	
Electricity	\$	709.38	
Gas	318.81	\$	1,028.19

Salaries:

M. Marion	\$3,042.50	
G. Devor	1,300.00	\$ 4,342.50

Wages:

C. MacFadden	\$	338.00
G. Coates		116.00
B. Devor		61.60
G. Devor		915.00
L. Devor		200.00
C. Henson	1,337.28	
R. Henson	425.59	
C. MacFadden	594.38	
M. Marion	500.00	
B. Morrow	284.00	
T. Morrow	179.13	
J. Skiles	1,650.40	
W. Stewart	161.00	
R. Tate	251.25	
R. Thrash	33.00	
H. Ward	302.38	

\$7,349.01

Less: Trans. to other Assembly Funds	\$1,732.50	\$	5,616.51
---	------------	----	----------

Retirement	555.00
Social Security	385.50

Employees Insurance	\$	195.29	
Employees Security		3.12	
Travel—M. Thrash		339.82	
Mac Givens—Property		220.00	
Car Repairs		750.96	
Materials & Supplies		4,023.70	
Improvements		1,787.99	
Tool Repairs		393.80	
Janitor Supplies		408.18	
Insurance		1,652.57	

Transfer to Camp			
Construction	\$39,248.65		
Hospital expenses	155.24		
Forestry Dues	3.40		
Piano Rental	35.00		
Personal Taxes—1962	4.46		
Dinner for Hospital Staff	52.20	\$39,498.55	

Total Assembly Expenses.....\$61,789.19

CAMP OPERATING EXPENSES:

Furnishings:

Chlorinator & Water Filter	\$	157.51	
Tilting Level		71.92	
Cooler		13.03	
4 Shovels		15.45	
Spade		5.68	
2 Wheel Barrows		44.87	
Sabre Saw & Sander		74.11	
Ax & Brush Hook		11.66	
Chain Saw	163.77	\$	558.00

Office Supplies		1.46	
Postage		25.00	
Telephone		198.17	
Electricity	\$	159.50	
Gas	92.63	\$	252.13

Salaries:

D. Hart	\$	3,030.25	
Retirement		425.08	
Social Security		109.79	
Employees Insurance		137.23	
Employees Security		29.44	
Travel—M. Thrash		195.65	
Truck Repairs & Supplies		681.95	
Materials & Supplies		1,400.83	
Insurance		126.39	
Janitor Supplies		12.21	
Operating		360.00	

Miscellaneous:

Transfer to Camp			
Construction	\$25,431.02		
Petty Cash Fund	25.00		
Moving—D. Hart	320.35		
Flowers	4.12	\$25,780.49	

Total Camp Operating Expenses..... \$33,324.07

Transfer from Camp Capital Needs to			
Camp Construction		30,791.57	

Total Division of Services Expenses..... \$158,923.03

Overdraft in Division of Services			
Operating Funds, December 31, 1963		(8,697.41)	

ASSEMBLY—1963 CAMP FUND:

RECEIPTS:

General Assembly No. 1	\$ 6,086.25	
General Assembly No. 2	9,152.00	
General Assembly No. 3	8,180.65	
G. A. Camp	6,742.25	
Other Camps	<u>12,992.56</u>	\$ 43,153.71

DISBURSEMENTS:

General Assembly No. 1		
Wages	\$ 194.00	
Social Security	7.03	
Miscellaneous	<u>5,516.50</u>	\$ 5,717.53

General Assembly No. 2		
Wages	\$ 197.00	
Social Security	7.14	
Miscellaneous	<u>6,820.83</u>	\$ 7,034.97

General Assembly No. 3		
Wages	\$ 160.00	
Social Security	5.81	
Miscellaneous	<u>5,503.90</u>	\$ 5,669.71

G. A. Camp		
Wages	\$ 251.75	
Social Security	9.12	
Miscellaneous	<u>4,558.00</u>	\$ 4,818.87

Other Camps:		
Wages	\$ 929.75	
Social Security	33.72	
Miscellaneous	<u>3,736.47</u>	\$ 4,699.94
Total Disbursements		<u>\$ 27,941.02</u>

Balance in Assembly—1963 Camps Fund, December 31, 1963:

General Assembly No. 1	\$ 368.72	
General Assembly No. 2	2,117.03	
General Assembly No. 3	2,510.94	
G. A. Camp	1,923.38	
Other Camps	<u>8,292.62</u>	\$ 15,212.69

Balance in Division of Services Fund, December 31, 1963	\$ 6,515.28
---	-------------

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
CAMP CONSTRUCTION FUND
 January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Camp Construction Fund, January 1, 1963..... \$ 4,528.76

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program\$35,000.00

TRANSFERS:

Assembly Operating	\$39,248.65		
Camp Capital Needs	30,593.22		
Camp Capital Needs—R A Dining Hall ..	198.35		
Camp Operating	25,431.02	\$95,471.24	\$130,471.24
			\$135,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS:

Equipment:

Tractor	\$ 2,369.00		
Bushcutter	401.70		
3-pt Blade	103.00	\$ 2,873.70	

House:

Wages:

D. Drennan	\$1,104.38		
R. Drennan	635.00		
M. Hart	522.50		
D. Hester	176.63		
G. Taylor	274.38		
L. Wolf	332.50		
J. Woodall	433.13		

\$3,478.52

Less Transfer to
 other Funds\$1,300.00 \$ 2,178.52

Social Security	78.93		
Miscellaneous	12,683.08	\$14,940.53	

Road

\$ 6,218.04

Bridge:

Wages	\$ 215.00		
Social Security	7.78		
Miscellaneous	513.96	\$ 736.74	

Water, Sewage & Swimming Pool.....\$29,983.77

Miscellaneous:

Wages	\$ 1,195.00		
Social Security	43.30		
Miscellaneous	3,421.82	\$ 4,660.12	

Total Disbursements\$59,412.90

Balance in Camp Construction Fund, December 31, 1963\$75,587.10

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE FUND
 January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine Fund, January 1, 1963:

	CASH	ACCRUED
Cash	\$ 37,199.97	
Paper Stock	8,800.00	
Post Office Deposit	229.29	
Airlines Deposit	425.00	
	\$ 46,654.26	
Accounts Receivable:		
Budget Subscriptions	\$ 771.77	
Advertising	1,153.24	
Special Editions	17.50	
		\$ 1,942.51
		\$48,596.77

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	\$15,000.00	
Subscriptions—Budget	93,156.22	
Subscriptions—Individual & Club	3,393.20	
Advertising	14,092.55	
Cuts	46.40	
Special Editions	6,660.00	
Special Receipts	814.58	
		\$133,162.95
		\$179,817.21

DISBURSEMENTS:

Books & Subscriptions	\$ 351.06	
Cuts	2,385.15	
Furnishings & Equipment:		
Microfilm—		
Ark. Baptist 1962	\$ 26.70	
Polaroid Camera		
& Light Meter	181.50	
Camera Accessories	17.48	
Mamiya Camera	491.92	\$ 717.60
Rent	1,691.62	
Office Supplies	1,454.14	
Postage	1,603.94	
Telephone	1,017.62	
Salaries:		
E. McDonald	\$7,800.00	
M. Giberson	3,165.23	
J. Stokes	4,440.00	
A. Taylor	3,014.10	
B. Woods	3,823.34	
P. LaRue	456.00	
N. Summar	488.84	
J. Thomas	113.46	\$23,300.97
House Allowance—E. McDonald	1,500.00	
Retirement	1,502.40	
Social Security	561.94	
Employees Insurance	784.62	
Employees Security	118.52	
Travel—E. McDonald	1,714.79	
Miscellaneous Travel	77.22	
Mail Room	793.82	
News Service, Special Articles	1,190.50	
Photography	377.18	
Postage—Paper Only	4,769.65	
Printing	78,933.55	
Special Editions	6,820.00	

Disbursements Continued:

Subscription Promotion\$ 898.65

Miscellaneous:

Payment on Beirut
 Film Refund(\$ 21.60)
 Flowers 17.06 (4.54)

Total Disbursements\$132,560.40

Balance in Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine Fund, December 31, 1963:

Cash\$35,400.17
 Paper Stock 11,650.00
 Post Office Deposit 206.64 \$ 47,256.81

Accounts Receivable:

Budget Subscriptions\$ 1,599.59
 Advertising 2,020.27
 Special Editions 52.50 \$ 3,672.36

\$50,929.17

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

ARKANSAS BAPTIST SPECIAL—J. I. COSSEY FUND

January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine Fund—J. I. Cossey,
 January 1, 1963.....\$2,915.45

DISBURSEMENTS:

Postage\$ 5.00
 Salary—J. I. Cossey..... 870.00
 Travel—J. I. Cossey..... 445.84

Total Disbursements\$1,320.84

Balance in Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, J. I. Cossey Fund,
 December 31, 1963.....\$1,594.61

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
PROMOTION FUND**

January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Promotion Fund, January 1, 1963.....\$12,020.46

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	22,000.00
	\$34,020.46

DISBURSEMENTS:

Books, Film	\$ 22.93	
Rent	614.50	
Office Supplies	217.33	
Postage	484.52	
Telephone	270.11	

Salaries:

R. Douglas	\$6,900.00	
E. Bauer	2,471.64	\$9,371.64

House Allowance—R. Douglas	1,500.00	
Retirement	851.13	
Social Security	89.57	
Employees Insurance	350.29	
Employees Security	64.87	
Travel—R. Douglas	1,440.93	
Stewardship Literature	1,909.05	
Stewardship Promotion	2,315.40	

Total Disbursements\$19,502.27

Balance in Promotion Fund, December 31, 1963\$14,518.19

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
CONVENTION FUND**

January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Convention Fund, January 1, 1963..... \$ 3,253.83

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	8,500.00	
		\$11,753.83

DISBURSEMENTS:

Office Supplies	\$ 73.35	
Postage	236.63	
Telephone	160.75	

Committee Meetings:

Executive Board	\$1,781.08	
Executive Committee	239.10	
Finance	513.82	
Operating	654.60	
Program	688.72	
Convention Program	374.60	
Convention Nominating	103.25	
Executive Board Nominating	53.70	
Special	123.85	
Minute Book	15.86	\$4,548.58

Annual Convention Meeting	1,840.35	
Convention Annuals	2,655.00	
Diaries	413.64	
Quarterly Reports—Ark. Baptist	280.00	
President's Expense	110.45	

Miscellaneous:

Flowers	\$ 38.20	
Miscellaneous Travel	46.95	
Christmas Cards	12.50	
Recording Deed & Stamps on Deed for Markham Street Property.....	139.51	237.16

Total Disbursements	\$10,555.91	
---------------------------	-------------	--

Balance in Convention Fund, December 31, 1963	\$ 1,197.92	
---	-------------	--

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
FOUNDATION OPERATING FUND
 January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Foundation Operating Fund, January 1, 1963 \$ 4,627.07

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program 13,700.00
\$18,327.07

DISBURSEMENTS:

Film, Dues, Subscriptions, Posters \$ 348.47
 Furnishings & Repairs:
 Safe \$ 87.55
 Typewriter Maintenance 38.50 \$ 126.05

Rent 578.82
 Office Supplies 150.19
 Postage 237.61
 Telephone 222.70

Salaries:

E. McDonald \$6,000.00
 C. Nelson 1,364.00
 A. Haley 1,000.00 \$8,364.00

House Allowance—E. McDonald 1,200.00
 Retirement 688.10
 Social Security 85.80
 Employees Insurance 243.48
 Employees Security 46.32
 Travel—E. McDonald 944.17
 Board & Committee Meetings 93.35
 Advertising & Promotion 522.01

Miscellaneous:

Preparation of Wills \$ 40.00
 Foundation Securities—Transfer Fees 2.00
 Transfer to Foundation Interest to pay
 balance of Annuity on Myrtle Holt &
 Willie Holt Evans 6.00 \$ 48.00

Total Disbursements \$13,899.07

Balance in Foundation Operating Fund, December 31, 1963 \$ 4,428.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
RETIREMENT—T. K. RUCKER—OPERATING FUND

January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Annuity Operating Fund, January 1, 1963\$ 188.97

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	\$9,000.00	
Annuity Board, SBC	5,748.58	
Transfer from Reserve	359.21	\$15,107.79
		<u>\$15,296.76</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Rent	\$ 589.30
Office Supplies	127.64
Postage	148.52
Telephone	316.21
Salaries:	
T. Rucker	\$6,399.98
L. Knight	1,566.66
M. Beard	12.50
	<u>\$7,979.14</u>

House Allowance:

T. Rucker	\$1,500.00	
Retirement	694.12	
Social Security	57.22	
Employees Insurance	284.24	
Employees Security	60.72	
Travel—T. Rucker	3,532.88	
Books	6.77	
	<u>\$15,296.76</u>	
Total Disbursements		\$15,296.76
Balance in Annuity Operating Fund, December 31, 1963		<u>\$.00</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
RETIREMENT DUES FUND
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Annuity Dues Fund, January 1, 1963	\$ 8,103.52
RECEIPTS:	
Cooperative Program	76,000.00
	\$84,103.52
DISBURSEMENTS:	
J. S. Rogers—Retirement	\$ 400.00
L. M. Sipes—Retirement	300.00
Convention Dues	90,757.22
Disabled Members Dues	563.18
Students' Dues	1,683.64
Total Disbursements	\$93,704.04
Overdraft in Annuity Dues Fund, December 31, 1963	(\$ 9,600.52)

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BAPTIST BUILDING SITE
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

RECEIPTS:	
Cooperative Program	\$20,000.00
Overdraft in Baptist Building Site, January 1, 1963	\$22,326.77
Overdraft in Baptist Building Site Fund, December 31, 1963	(\$ 2,326.77)

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 MARKHAM STREET PROPERTY RENT FUND
 January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Baptist Building Site Rent Fund, January 1, 1963 \$2,370.33

RECEIPTS:

Rent	600.00
	<u>\$2,070.33</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Real Estate Taxes	\$2,488.33
Service of Exchange of Property	350.00
Plumbing	10.30
Total Disbursements	<u>2,848.63</u>
Balance in Baptist Building Site Rent Fund, December 31, 1963	<u>\$ 121.70</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY FUND
 January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

RECEIPTS:

Balance in Arkansas Baptist History Fund, January 1, 1963	\$ 6.02
Sale of Books	\$ 40.56
Transfer from Miscellaneous Fund	53.31
Transfer from Reserve Fund	17.43
	<u>\$111.30</u>
	<u>\$117.32</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Travel Expense Committees	\$107.92
Microfilm	5.34
Postage and Freight	4.06
Total Disbursements	<u>\$117.32</u>
Balance in Arkansas Baptist History Fund, December 31, 1963	<u>\$.00</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
MINISTERIAL STUDENT AID FUND
 January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Ministerial Student Aid Fund, January 1, 1963 \$ 175.00

RECEIPTS:

Transfer from Reserve Fund..... 3,300.00
 \$3,475.00

DISBURSEMENTS:

Ouachita Students \$ 175.00
 Southern Baptist College Students 2,585.00
 Other Students 100.00
 Total Disbursements \$2,860.00
 Balance in Ministerial Student Aid Fund, December 31, 1963 \$ 615.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
MISCELLANEOUS FUND
January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Miscellaneous Fund, January 1, 1963 \$ 7,900.73

RECEIPTS:

Interest on Investments 3,406.25
\$11,306.98

DISBURSEMENTS:

Denominational Night	\$ 536.37
Christian Civic Foundation Contribution	6,000.00
Folders "Function of Religious Education"	93.58
Family Life Conference, Nashville, Tenn.	374.00
OBC Bible Conference	57.55
College and Career Books	139.50
Transfer to Arkansas Baptist History	53.31
	<u>\$7,254.31</u>
Less: Sale of 2 Addressograph Machines	400.00
Total Disbursements	<u>\$ 6,854.31</u>
Balance in Miscellaneous Fund, December 31, 1963	<u>\$ 4,452.67</u>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
RESERVE FUND**

January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Balance in Reserve Fund, January 1, 1963..... \$ 8,008.69

RECEIPTS:

Cooperative Program	4,860.50
	\$12,869.19

DISBURSEMENTS:

Transfers:

Ministerial Student Aid	\$3,300.00
BSU Operating for Employees Insurance	1,600.00
Arkansas Baptist History.....	17.43
Annuity Operating	359.21

Total Disbursements \$ 5,276.64

Balance in Reserve Fund, December 31, 1963..... \$ 7,592.55

PASTORS

- Abanathy, Charles, 222 Smith Avenue, Paragould
Abernathy, Jerry Don, 300 Fairway, North Little Rock
Abington, E. Butler, Box 165, DeQueen
Adams, Charles, Collins
Adams, Elva V., Route 1, Box 92A, Greenwood
Adams, James R., Route 1, Box 50, Manila
Adkins, W. J., Route 3, Box 279, Little Rock
Ainsworth, Charles, Route 6, Box 112, El Dorado
Akers, Troy, Box 265, Conway
Albritten, Judson L., Louann
Alderson, Doyle, Route 1, Huntsville
Allen, Harmon G., Route 3, Waldron
Allen, John L., West Fork
Allen, J. L., 1710 West Cherry, Clarksville
Allen, Lesley V., Box 545, Knobel
Allen, W. Wayne, Route 2, Trumann
Allison, Alvin, Peach Orchard
Allison, Scott, Star City
Allred, Homer, Box 404, Leslie
Anderson, Ernest, El Paso
Anderson, Joe, Star Route, Mountain Pine
Anderson, Raymond, Route 1, Box 83, Black Oak
Applegate, Henry, Box 966, Blytheville
Armer, Russell, Horatio
Armstrong, Gaines N., 720 East 4, Russellville
Atkinson, Charles, 1919 West 19, Little Rock
Atkinson, Emory, Route 2, Greenbrier
Austin, Houston, Route 2, Crossett
Auten, O. W., Judsonia
Autrey, Garner, 312 East Maryland, North Little Rock
Babb, Perry, 609 Hardy, Poteau, Oklahoma
Bachus, Gordon, Earle
Bailey, Ledell, Route 1, Box 83, Star City
Bailey, Roy, Banner
Baker, James A., Light
Baker, John B. Jr., Newport
Baker, John D., Box 36, St. Joe
Baker, Walter J., Griffithville
Baldwin, Lloyd O., Joiner
Balentine, George, Hope
Ball, Darrell, Box 186, Caraway
Ballentine, Elton, OBC Box 42B, Arkadelphia
Ballentine, Herman, Route 1, Lake City
Bankster, Lewis, Tupelo
Banton, Ernest, Box 391, Des Arc
Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton Arkadelphia
Barker, Pickens, Parkdale
Barnett, Bill, 900 Mena, Mena
Barnett, Bobby Joe, Route 1, Marked Tree
Barnett, Dale M., Box 466, Yellville
Barnett, Ray J., Box 311, Gentry
Barton, C. C., Hamburg
Basham, David L., OBC Box 283, Arkadelphia
Basinger, John M., Box 254, Lake City
Easwell, J. A., Mansfield
Batchelder, Bob, 601 North Robinson, Harrison
Batesman, Curtis Lea, Route 3, Box 44, Vilonia
Bates, B. Franklin Jr., Elm and Main Streets, Jacksonville
Batson, Jeff, 609 West 3, Pine Bluff
Baumgardner, Preston, Route 3, Arkadelphia
Bayless, C. Gordon, 1612 Maple, North Little Rock
Beach, Phil J., Box 194, Rison
Beam, Richard, 1313 North C, Fort Smith
Bean, Jack, Route 4, Batesville
Bean, James, Bailey Hall, OBC, Arkadelphia
Behannon, Woodrow, College City, Walnut Ridge
Belknap, Charles, Elaine
Berry, Denver, Box 114, Barton
Berry, Marion, 3200 Kingsbury Road, Jonesboro
Beshears, Arthur, Oden

- Bever, Sardis, Box 338,
Green Forest
- Bingham, C. A., 409 Stebbins,
Greenville, Miss.
- Bishop, J. L., Pocahontas
- Bishop, R. W., Carlisle
- Black, Porter, Route 1, Mansfield
- Black, W. J., Route 2, Searcy
- Blackmon, George T., 617
Hickory, Arkadelphia
- Blain, C. M., Route 1,
Marked Tree
- Blake, Sherl, 810 Locust, Conway
- Bland, W. E., 922 S. 3, Rogers
- Blann, Robert F., Route 4,
Box 85, Camden
- Blase, David, Route 1, Carthage
- Bledsoe, D. B., 305 South Grand,
Stuttgart
- Bledsoe, Jack, Box 74, Danville
- Bondurant, Mason, Dumas
- Bone, R. A., 1765 Lyon, Batesville
- Bonham, Tal D., 2309 Poplar,
Pine Bluff
- Booth, Harvey F., OBC Box 103,
Arkadelphia
- Booth, Van C., Route 2,
Marmaduke
- Boswell, Marvin, Route 1
Box 446B, North Little Rock
- Bowen, Dale, 802½ North
Jefferson, El Dorado
- Box, Gene, Gravette
- Boyd, Horace, Box 36, McRae
- Boyles, Boyce, 289 South First,
Drew, Mississippi
- Brackett, Garland, 3709 Roosevelt
Road, Fort Smith
- Brackman, A. J., Route 1,
Bloomburg, Texas
- Bradley, Homer, DeWitt
- Bradley, Vernon L., Box 77,
Bono
- Brady, Leroy, Hamburg
- Branscum, Ray, 9701 West
Markham, Little Rock
- Brantley, Murphy, Halley
- Brewer, Harold, West Pine and
Arch, Warren
- Brewer, James F., 600 Franklin,
Helena
- Brock, Jim, Route 2 Box 429H,
Osceola
- Brockwell, C. W. Jr., Route 2,
Blytheville
- Brooks, Benny, Route 3, Trumann
- Brooks, Horace P., 200 East
Speedway, Trumann
- Brooks, Marley, Sedgwick
- Brown, Jack, 609 Maple,
Springdale
- Brown, L. Ernest, Moorefield
- Brown, Lamar, Oden
- Brown, William R., Plumerville
- Bryant, Curtis, 120½ Brown,
Little Rock
- Bryant, James, OBC Box 232,
Arkadelphia
- Buchanan, James C., Grady
- Buckner, J. W., Box 145, Crossett
- Bufford, Frank, Trumann
- Bunch, Leonard, 510 West Main,
Jonesboro
- Bunch, Roy, Box 263 Levy
Station, North Little Rock
- Bunch, W. Leonard, Cave City
- Burge, Moran F., Pleasant Plains
- Burgess, Richard, Austin
- Burlsworth, Leon, 309 North
Spring, Harrison
- Burrows, J. W., 220 North 25,
Arkadelphia
- Burton, John F. Jr., Box 528,
Smackover
- Bynum, Forest, Route 5,
Paragould
- Bynum, L. C., 950 Trammell Rd.,
No. Little Rock
- Byrum, James, Keo
- Byrum, W. T., Dallas Avenue
and Second, Mena
- Cadwell, Ralph M., Route 1
Box 248, Forrest City
- Caery, Charles R., Route 2,
Elaine
- Caery, Kenneth, Box 69, Barton
- Caldwell, Carroll, Clarksville
- Caldwell, P. J., Route 1,
Arkadelphia
- Caldwell, Refus, Bigelow
- Calhoun, Willis, Route 1 Box 622,
Benton
- Cameron, Dan B., North 13 and
Grand, Fort Smith
- Campbell, Jeff, Box 306, Lepanto
- Campbell, R. L., Route 3 Box
302, North Little Rock
- Cannon, James, Route 3,
DeQueen
- Cantrell, Hugh, Box 176, Stephens
- Carney, Tommy J., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Carozza, Michael, 405 North
Second, Nashville
- Carpenter, James P., Caddo Gap
- Carpenter, Raymond, 709 North
Cherry, Hamburg

- Carr, Fred, Route 3, Paragould
 Carter, Aaron, Route 2 Box
 335 M, Little Rock
 Carter, Harold, Village
 Carter, John D., 604 West
 Central, Harrison
 Cartwright, Billie Lee, Box 129,
 Viola
 Cartwright, Bob J., Box 609,
 Batesville
 Carver, Wade L., 5100 South 31,
 Fort Smith
 Castleberry, D. E., Box 3285,
 Arsenal
 Cato, Harrell Gene, Box 54,
 Rose Bud
 Cheatham, Jeff P., Monticello
 Chesser, Charles Jr., Route 1,
 Alma
 Chesser, Don H., Route 7 Box
 462, Pine Bluff
 Chesser, Henry, Box 47, Lawson
 Chesser, Zane L., Norphlet
 Chote, Carl, 2003 Hobson,
 Hot Springs
 Christmas, Thomas, Route 2,
 Dermott
 Church, P. C., 230 Mission Road,
 North Little Rock
 Clack, Jack, 402 Maple, Lewisville
 Clark, Bennie, Box 1500,
 State College
 Clarke, Lewis E., Box 5,
 Smackover
 Claybrook, Prince E., 607 South
 11, Paragould
 Clayton, C. Arnold, St. Francis
 Clayton, W. J., Route 4 Box
 439A, Blytheville
 Clegg, Harold L., Route 2 Box
 198A, Clarksville
 Clement, John L., 1631 Airport
 Road, Hot Springs
 Clower, Harold C., 5603 Big Oak
 Lane, Little Rock
 Cobb, Bobby, Route 1, Conway
 Coffelt, Melvin, Box 15, Centerton
 Coker, Danny, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Colbert, John H., Jr., Fair Oaks
 Cole, Curtis L., Route 3 Box 568,
 Blytheville
 Coleman, H. S., 4 Floral Lane,
 North Little Rock
 Coleman, Jamie, 1812 Greenval-
 ley, Box 563 Fayetteville
 Coleman, J. H., Box 208, Hoxie
 Coleman, L. H., 1618 West 16,
 Pine Bluff
 Collier, John Ed, 1506 Franklin,
 Jonesboro
 Collier, John R., Moro
 Collins, L. L., Mandeville
 Coln, Orville, 516 West Park,
 Paragould
 Combs, Arnold L., Box 45,
 Hackett
 Condren, J. Ronald, Box 157, Ola
 Conley, Oliver S., Route 4,
 Jonesboro
 Conner, James L., 700 E. Spruce,
 Rogers
 Cook, Ben, Oil Trough
 Cook, Roy V., 507 Fairview,
 Texarkana
 Cook, Ted, 905 Quitman,
 Heber Springs
 Cook, Theo, 6624 Wayne Drive,
 North Little Rock
 Cooper, C. R., Sr., Almyra
 Cooper, Delton J., 1201 West
 Race, Searcy
 Cooper, Don, Box 368, Star City
 Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne
 Cooper, H. G., Box 3283 Rose
 City Station, North Little Rock
 Cooper, Lynton B., Box 163,
 Marion
 Cooper, S. M., Box 263, Salem
 Cooper, T. F., Rover
 Coppenger, R. A., Ouachita
 College, Arkadelphia
 Corder, A. D., Box 167, Bald Knob
 Cossey, J. I., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Costner, James, Jr., Box 924,
 Jonesboro
 Cothren, Jerry, 1217 Sidney,
 Batesville
 Coulter, T. R., Jr., 509 SE 4th,
 England
 Cowardin, Fred, 412 South Main,
 DeWitt
 Cowart, Ray J., Route 5,
 Little Rock
 Cowling, Dale, 222 East 8,
 Little Rock
 Cox, E. F., Box 284, Omaha
 Cox, Lawrence M., Hardy
 Craig, Roy, 805 Cedar,
 Trumann
 Craig, Mason, Box 133, McGehee
 Cranford, David T., 710 Walnut,
 Jonesboro

- Creech, Doyle, 123 Center,
 Camden
 Creed, R. C., 5112 Dollarway
 Road, Pine Bluff
 Criner, Roger, Box 1, Weiner
 Cross, Alton B., Jr., 4510
 Towson, Fort Smith
 Crotts, R. B., Wynne
 Crouch, David, Box 8, Moscow
 Crouse, W. O., 6100 Fourche
 Pike, Little Rock
 Crow, Dorsey L., Box 97,
 Black Rock
 Crowder, Jimmy, 311 Babcock,
 Malvern
 Crowder, P. J., Box 114,
 Sparkman
 Croxton, E. A., Cotter
 Cullum, Alfred R., Box 81,
 Woodson
 Cupples, Tommy G., OBC Box
 627, Arkadelphia
 Cupples, T. F., Route 1 Box 48A,
 Hensley
- Dags, Olen, Box 36,
 Booneville
 Damuth, Bob, 1724 East 19,
 Little Rock
 Dance, Lee I., Mineral Springs
 Darland, Charles C., Box 134,
 Mountain Pine
 Darr, Johnnie N., Hatfield
 Davenport, Henry, Atkins
 Davis, Charles, Elaine
 Davis, Edsel Gene, 4614 Marion,
 North Little Rock
 Davis, Jimmy C., Brookland
 Davis, Jim R., OBC Box 406,
 Arkadelphia
 Davis, M. D., 413 Center,
 Osceola
 Davis, Oscar, Route 2,
 Walnut Ridge
 Davis, R. P., Route 3, Charleston
 Davis, Sam D., 2707 Malvern
 Avenue, Hot Springs
 Davis, Tom, 1321 Bellemeade,
 Conway
 Davis, Wayne, 611 Laser,
 Hot Springs
 Davis, W. E., 412 State, Newport
 Davis, W. Early, Batesville
 Route, Box 24, Mountain View
 Davis, W. O., Route 1 Box 54,
 Hindsville
 Day, David, 3307 Moore Drive,
 Texarkana, Texas
- Deahl, Fred, 2120 Hickory,
 Texarkana
 Deaton, J. B., Route 2, Tyroneza
 Deaton, Wyndell, OBC Box 29,
 Arkadelphia
 Dedmon, Herbert, Huntington
 Deese, Wilson, 138 North 8,
 West Helena
 Denton, Bobby, Glenwood
 Denton, Everett, Box 75, Monroe
 DePriest, Wilbur, Gassville
 Deweese, Billy, 624 East 8,
 Mountain Home
 Dewett, Lewis, 1812 Patti
 Avenue, Springdale
 Dickson, Kelley, Route 4 Box
 275, Hope
 Dickson, Robert, B., Box 252,
 Pine Bluff
 Dicus, Elmer, Route 1, Ward
 Diffie, Harold, 312 Julia,
 El Dorado
 Dilday, Donald G., Box 244,
 Stamps
 Dishongh, W. W., 402 Laurel,
 Newport
 Dockins, Deral, Sulphur Springs
 Dodd, Lewis, 117 Gardner Lane,
 Hot Springs
 Dodd, Ralph, Greenwood
 Dodson, Dennis, Box 321,
 Crossett
 Dodson, Royal, Box 631,
 Russellville
 Doescher, Kenneth, Garfield
 Domerese, George, Route 1 Box
 332, Van Buren
 Dorman, B. L., Box 35, Casa
 Dorris, R. H., 2004 Moss,
 North Little Rock
 Dossett, Joe F., Knoxville
 Douglas, T. D., 608 East Lincoln,
 Hamburg
 Dove, Thomas W., Route 2 Box
 200, Fort Smith
 Dove, Wiggs G., McCrory
 Downs, Curtis H., Route 1,
 Harrisburg
 Draper, James T., 306 South
 Main, Warren
 Dudley, Eugene C., Route 1,
 Piggott
 Duke, Clyde H., 1204 B Avenue,
 El Dorado
 Duke, Horace O., Tyroneza
 Duncan, Alfred J., Box 71, Jones
 Mill Station, Malvern

- Duncan, Charles H., Box 146,
Mulberry
- Dunn, Roy, Route 3, Harrison
- Dutton, Nathaniel, Plainview
- Dutton, Vernon R., 3820 West 20,
Pine Bluff
- Eaker, Lex, 2007 West 37,
Pine Bluff
- Eakin, Danny, DeQueen
- Eason, John, 1506 West Center,
Searcy
- Eaton, R. Frank, Box 147,
Fouke
- Edmondson, Edward B., Route 4
Box 183D, Little Rock
- Edmonson, Kenneth Neil, Box
332, Emmett
- Edmonson, Milton, Box 234,
Lamar
- Edwards, Benson, Box 128,
Palestine
- Edwards, Earl C., Box 463,
Harrisburg
- Elliff, A. P., 607 West Second,
Fordyce
- Elliff, Tom, 20 Tomahawk Road,
Little Rock
- Elliott, Bill, Route 1 Box 82A,
Little Rock
- Ellis, Cline, Box 584, Fordyce
- Elmore, Harold, 216 South
College, Mountain Home
- Elrod, Eddie, Box 3, Monticello
- Ely, Wallace A., Box 397,
Sheridan
- Emberton, Aubrey, Route 1,
Bauxite
- Emmerling, Floyd, 4119 West
Drive, Little Rock
- Estes, James, 346 Azar Drive,
Greenville, Miss.
- Eubanks, Robert, Route 4,
Harrison
- Evans, Billy Joe, Thornton
- Evans, Carroll L., Route 3 Box
236, Crossett
- Evans, Henry, M., 3515 North 50,
Fort Smith
- Evans, John E., Route 1,
Heavener
- Evans, J. M., 1215 Marlyn,
Little Rock
- Evans, Johnson, Box 57, Norfolk
- Evans, Larry, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Everett, Kenneth R., Route 4
Box 312, El Dorado
- Fannin, Charles L., Box 578,
Magnolia
- Faries, Franklin, 4531 Irene,
Fort Smith
- Farrar, Thomas E., Jr., 3 Jackson,
Wilson
- Farrell, J. Doyle, Box 503,
Huntsville
- Faulkenberry, Victor, Box 298,
Bay
- Ferges, Mark, 711 Hastings,
Corning
- Ferguson, Don, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Ferguson, Jack, Monticello
- Finn, John T., 1201 West 7,
Hope
- Fitchue, Perry, Route 5,
Harrison
- Fitzgerald, James H., 3930
Ridgeway, Fort Smith
- Flood, Duane, Lanton, Missouri
- Flowers, E. O., Box 251,
Calico Rock
- Flowers, Robert, Route 1,
Judsonia
- Floyd, Dale, Route 5 Box 235B,
El Dorado
- Floyd, Jim, general delivery,
Bakersfield, Missouri
- Flynt, William T., 1268 Harton,
Conway
- Ford, O. I., Box 383,
Mountain Home
- Fortune, Albert F., Route 3 Box
51, Newport
- Foster, Larry, 9012 Chicot Road,
Little Rock
- Foster, Winston, 510 West
College, Jonesboro
- Fowler, Carrol, Hardy
- Fowler, Graham, 808 West
Young, Malvern
- Fowler, Harvey, Route 2, Manila
- Fowler, Jim, Route 3, Rector
- Fowler, Rayburn E., East Wash-
ington Ave., North Little Rock
- Fowler, Van, Route 5 Box 199,
Jonesboro
- Fox, George S., Route 1, Hensley
- Frazier, Henry, 109 Jackson, Hot
Springs
- French, LeRoy, 236 Cherry,
Arkadelphia
- Fuller, Cecil, Route 1 Box 68,
Hensley

- Fulton, E. E., 608 West 11,
Crossett
Fuqua, John A. Jr., Star City
- Gallop, Hal, Sr., Box 676, Bay
Ganaway, Edgar Joe, Dermott
Garmon, Kelsey, Route 4 Box
349, North Little Rock
Garner, Edsel, Lufe
Garner, Jimmy Lee, Route 1,
Fisher
Garner, Loy W., Perryville
Garner, William V., 1215 Dudley,
Texarkana
Garrett, Delbert, 915 Louisiana,
Texarkana
Garvin, Fred A., Route 1 Box 313,
McGehee
Gash, Sam C., 418 North Forrest,
Forrest City
Gaston, Bill, Route 3, Paragould
Gates, Bennie L., Route 1,
Pocahontas
Gates, Mac S., 1703 Texas,
Malvern
Gay, Claude, Box 55,
Evening Shade
Gay, Freddie M., OBC Box 573,
Arkadelphia
Gean, R. V., Route 4 Box 62A,
McCrory
Geeo, Roy L., Box 207,
Pencil Bluff
Gennings, Marvin, 2400 Dodson,
Fort Smith
Gibbs, J. W., 712 North 6,
Paragould
Gilbert, Jack, OBC,
Arkadelphia
Gilbreth, James W., 909 Hickery
St., Forrest City
Gilbreath, Walter, Jr., Box 25,
Norman
Giles, Glen, Route 1 Box 181C,
Forrest City
Gilliam, L. L., Route 1,
Huntington
Gilmore, John D., Moark
Ginn, W. A., Route 2, Lexa
Gladden, T. P., 519 East Capitol,
Little Rock
Glover, E. T., 200 Julia,
El Dorado
Goff, Basil, E., Box 135, Biggers
Golden, Oscar, Route 4 Box 396,
Hot Springs
Goodrum, Dick, Cove
- Goodson, E. W., Route 3 Box 408,
Little Rock
Gordon, Terrel G., 212 California
Drive, Fayetteville
Goyno, Billy, Salado
Graham, Garrett R., 2701 South
Elm, Little Rock
Graves, Charles D., 105 North 13,
Van Buren
Graves, John H., Tinsman
Gray, Horace E., Cedar Glades
Route, Hot Springs
Green, Harold H., Route 3,
Box 760B, Mena
Green, Harold R., Star Route,
Stuttgart
Green, Johnny A., Route 1,
Fort Smith
Green, Lawrence E., 210 East
Second, Rector
Greenfield, N. D., Magazine
Greenleaf, Nelson, 112 No. 6th
Ave., Paragould
Gregg, C. E., Marshall
Grendell, Don, 5737 Larch Place,
Little Rock
Griever, E. E., Hamburg
Griever, Elmer, Jr., 517 South
Locust, Harrison
Griffin, Danny, Route 2 Box 119,
Camden
Griffin, David C., Route 2,
Conway
Griffin, Edgar B., Pollard
Griffin, Shaw, Sage
Griffith, Curtis M., Charleston
Griggs, Wilbur, Route 4,
Paragould
Grigson, Horace G., Jr., 507
North Polk, Little Rock
Grubbs, Kelley, 6804 Asher,
Little Rock
Grubbs, Marion, Lonoke
Gustavus, Louis B., Tupelo
Gwin, William L., Route 2 Box
339, Jacksonville
- Haile, Ken, Route 3, Russellville
Haire, D. Hoyle, Marianna
Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett,
El Dorado
Haley, Orville J., 3416 Santa Fe,
Fort Smith
Hall, Andrew M., Box 96,
Fayetteville
Hall, Charles E., Route 1 Box
177N, Little Rock
Hall, Jesse W., Star Route 1,
Cave City

- Hall, John Kermit, Route 1 Box
92, Forrest City
- Haltom, Homer W., Box 3,
Cherry Valley
- Hamil, E. T., OBC, Arkadelphia
- Hammons, T. R., 1720 East
Broadway, Forrest City
- Hampton, Melvin, Gould
- Haney, Ben, Ozark
- Hankins, Don Roy, Havana
- Harbuck, Don, 210 West Main,
El Dorado
- Hargett, John, 814 East 8,
El Dorado
- Hargis, Klois L., Box 227,
Marshall
- Hargis, Maurice B., Warren
- Harper, Don, OBC Box 85A,
Arkadelphia
- Harrington, P. O., Box B, Lincoln
- Harrington, R. D., 2506 North
Berkley Dr., North Little Rock
- Harrison, G. M., OBC Box 391,
Arkadelphia
- Harvey, Edgar, 832 South Izard,
Forrest City
- Havers, Louis, Scott
- Hawkins, Gary, Route 3, Conway
- Heard, W. H., Walnut Ridge
- Heath, Darrel, Wright
- Heflin, James, Route 3,
Monticello
- Henderson, James, Hooks, Texas
- Hendrix, Franklin, Trumann
- Henson, Elbert, Route 3, Rector
- Hester, Joe, Jonesboro
- Hester, Marvin N., Tyro Route
Box 26, Dumas
- Hickem, Bill G., Crossett
- Hickingbotham, Frank, 513 South
3, McGehee
- Hickman, James, Route 3,
England
- Hicks, Glen, Lexa
- Hicks, W. Harold, 2200
Kavanaugh, Little Rock
- Hightower, Harold, 2100 South
Tyler, Little Rock
- Hill, David, 401 North 8,
Arkadelphia
- Hill, Delbert, Lavaca
- Hill, James E., Jr., Central Ave.
and Orange Street, Hot Springs
- Hill, Marvin, Box 345, Pangburn
- Hill, Walter N., 207 North 4,
Heber Springs
- Hilton, Roy B., 424 North Spring,
Harrison
- Hinch, L. N., Route 2, Manila
- Hinkson, Edwin, OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Hinson, Tommie, Box 66,
West Memphis
- Hodges, Carl, Route 7, Paragould
- Hodges, Herbert E., 103 West 13,
Russellville
- Hodges, Jesse, Route 1,
Marked Tree
- Hoff, L. C., Eudora
- Hogan, Ernest L., Box 12, Lavaca
- Hogan, J. A., Box 196,
Sweet Home
- Hogg, Harlan M., 509 Military
Road, North Little Rock
- Hogue, Jack, 2201 South Cedar,
Little Rock
- Holcomb, Bill J., Route 1 Box
310B, Pine Bluff
- Holcomb, James, 206 East
Jackson, Monticello
- Holland, C. Z., 629 West
Matthews, Jonesboro
- Hollis, Perry, 215 West Maple,
Springdale
- Holman, J. M., Box 34, Gillham
- Holston, John, Box 499, Batesville
- Holt, L. E., Route 8 Box 19C
Texarkana
- Hook, Don, 924 Pine, Little Rock
- Hornbuckle, Henry, Route 4 Box
566, Blytheville
- Horne, Hugh R., 2301 Midland,
Fort Smith
- House, Roy D., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Houston, A. M., 1508 Madison,
Jonesboro
- Howell, Doyle, 817 Wildwood,
North Little Rock
- Howie, Clifton M., Box 766,
Montrose
- Howie, M. H., Montrose
- Howie, Robert D., Box 424,
Stuttgart
- Huddleston, Carl, Mountain Home
- Huddleston, J. A., Sulphur Rock
- Huffmaster, J. B., Success
- Hughes, A. I., Route 2,
Atlanta, Texas
- Hughes, Daniel, Route 4,
Blytheville
- Hughes, Eugene, 920 Clay,
Arkadelphia
- Hughes, Floyd, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Hughes, J. D., Route 1, Dermott

- Hughes, Leo, 904 Jackson,
Texarkana
- Hughes, Raymond, Big Fork
- Humble, Earl, 1101 South 16,
Fort Smith
- Hunnicut, Loyd L., Box 798,
Magnolia
- Hurd, Herman, Dover
- Hurd, Johnny, 1404 South Van
Buren, Little Rock
- Hurst, George W., Route 3,
Conway
- Huskey, Paul, Box 53, Desha
- Huston, Oscar, Route 4 Box 360,
Pine Bluff
- Ingram, James W., 2326
Jefferson, Texarkana
- Irby, Eugene F., 200 School,
North Little Rock
- Ivins, G. C., Route 10 Box 915D,
Texarkana, Texas
- Izard, Ralph S., 6504 Baseline
Rd., Little Rock
- Jackson, Andrew, 1516 Franklin,
Jonesboro
- Jackson, Gerald W., Route 2 Box
44, Jonesboro
- Jackson, Dale, 603 East Walters,
Harrison
- Jackson, Lendol, 501 Kentucky,
West Helena
- Jackson, Raymond, 3524 Camp
Robinson Road, North
Little Rock
- Jacobs, Harry G., Osceola
- James, Bill T., Route 1, Bearden
- James, J. H., Sr., Flippin
- Jameson, Doyle, Box 16, Lawson
- Jamieson, Lowell, Route 2,
Lake City
- Jaques, Raymond, Dyess
- Jernigan, J. G., Jr., Route 2,
Marmaduke
- Jernigan, P. H., Route 1,
Lake City
- Jewell, Eugene, 270 Foose,
Ashdown
- Johnson, Bill, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Johnson, B. G., 557 North 6,
Piggott
- Johnson, Curtis, Route 1,
Smackover
- Johnson, E. L., 610 South Main,
Warren
- Johnson, Merle A., Jr.,
Lake Village
- Johnson, Raymond, 216 North
Martin, Warren
- Johnson, Roy C., Route 1 Box 39,
Wilson
- Johnson, Verl, Box 512, Beebe
- Johnson, Walter L., 34 E. Cleburn,
Fayetteville
- Jolly, Loy E., Route 1, Austin
- Jones, Charlie, 504 East 5, Hope
- Jones, Don, Route 2 Box 766,
Pine Bluff
- Jones, Earl, Mountainburg
- Jones, Jack, Box 116, Gentry
- Jones, Marvin, 1601 Gaines,
Little Rock
- Jones, M. C., RFD, Leland, Miss.
- Jordan, L. B., 706 Maywood,
Texarkana
- Kauffman, Glen, Pottsville
- Kelley, David D., Box 216, Mena
- Kelley, Dewitt, Route 1 Box 207,
Crossett
- Kelly, Jeff, Box 321,
College Heights
- Kelley, Melvin, Cauthron
- Kendrick, Bill G., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Kendrick, Lawrence, Buckville
- Kendrick, Udell, Route 2 Box 270,
North Little Rock
- Kennedy, Harry, 217 Cherry,
Arkadelphia
- Kent, A. D., Route 2, Gould
- Kent, James A., Box 33, Diaz
- Kerr, Andrew, Route 4 Box 725A,
Little Rock
- Kilburn, John W., 1920 East 6th
Avenue, Pine Bluff
- Kimbell, James R., St. Charles
- Kinder, Dale, Route 6, Paragould
- Kindred, Austin, 519 East
Huntsville, Springdale
- King, Byron, 1401 North Jackson,
Magnolia
- King, Carl L., Box 13, Caraway
- King, R. B., Box 168, Dell
- Kirkpatrick, H. E., 2205 Central,
Hot Springs
- Kluck, Carl W., 603 South 12,
Arkadelphia
- Kreis, William L., Route 4 Box
454, Blytheville
- Kresse, Milton, 4920 East
Roosevelt Road, Little Rock

- Laing, Don, Box 32, Urbana
 Lairamore, Lee, 1406 Jacobs,
 Fort Smith
 Lancaster, E. B., Box 246,
 Mansfield
 Land, David, Box 127, Barling
 Lane, A. Hilton, Box 86, Portland
 Langley, E. T., Route 3 Box
 526A, Blytheville
 Langley, Ray Y., Box 593, Parkin
 Langston, Otis L., Box 0, Alma
 Langwell, Howard, 9019 Barber,
 North Little Rock
 Lanman, Richard, Box 195,
 Midland
 Lasage, Floyd M., Route 1 Box
 1154, Benton
 Lasater, Lonnie, 360 Fairview
 SW, Camden
 Latham, John C., Route 1, Colt
 Launius, Cecil, Route 1, Manning
 Launius, Thomas, Box 111,
 Hooks, Texas
 Law, Roy Gean, Pea Ridge
 Lawrence, Archie V., Oden
 Lawrence, Charles E., Route 4
 Box 398B, Little Rock
 Lawrence, Ray, Route 1 Box 120,
 Bradley
 Lawson, Jack, Route 4, Rogers
 Lawson, John, 903 South B,
 Rogers
 Lee, Thurlo, Box 267, Manila
 Leonard, Warren, 3201 South
 Savannah, Fort Smith
 Lerch, Norman, Box 242,
 Booneville
 Lewis, Bill H., Pine and East
 Jackson, Monticello
 Lewis, Gene, Route 1, Bradford
 Lewis, James, Hartford
 Libhart, Ralph, Box 283, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Lindley, Thomas E., Augusta
 Lindsey, James, 222 North,
 Camden
 Linton, E. E., Hartman
 Livingston, Jack, Route 3 Box
 310, North Little Rock
 Logan, Truman, Route 7,
 Harrison
 Logue, Ewell, 1820 Janice,
 Fayetteville
 Love, John B., Route 3 Box 24,
 Wynne
 Lovell, Leonard, Perryville
 Lumpkin, Doyle, Box 217, Lavaca
 Lusby, Edsel, Box 292, Turner
 Lyles, William E., Box 36,
 Armorel
 Lynn, Mack, Route 3 Box 47,
 Trumann
 Lyons, Raymond, Route 6,
 Paragould
 Maddox, John R., 320 Washington
 Street, NW, Camden
 Madison, Elmer, 15 Fairfield
 Drive, North Little Rock
 Maness, Jimmy, Route 1,
 Mansfield
 Marlar, James G., Route 2 Box
 374, Blytheville
 Martin, Bobby Joe, 4713 North
 32, Fort Smith
 Mason, Charles W., Route 2,
 Conway
 Mathis, Curtis L., 1010 South
 Main, Jonesboro
 Matthews, Roe, Box 126, Lowell
 Mattingly, W. R., Route 3,
 Van Buren
 May, Eugene, OBC, Arkadelphia
 May, Marvin L., Route 6 Box
 350, Pine Bluff
 May, O. Phillip, Box 324,
 Altheimer
 Mayberry, Charles, Reyno
 Maynard, C. S., 107 Poinsetta,
 Little Rock
 McAtee, Delbert C., Box 89,
 Smackover
 McBee, James H., 715 South
 Cherry, Harrison
 McBride, Ronald, Route 4 Box
 707X, Fort Smith
 McBride, Don, Route 4, Paragould
 McClain, Curtis K., Box 22,
 Harrisburg
 McClanahan, John H., Box 554,
 Blytheville
 McClellan, Melvin, Box 214,
 Kingsland
 McClenney, James C., Box 261,
 Benton
 McClung, Paul, Hartford
 McCollum, C. R., Route 6 Box 24,
 ElDorado
 McCollum, John J., 605 North 8,
 Paragould
 McCord, Eddie L., 601 West Cook,
 El Dorado
 McCracken, Otha, Box 55,
 Gassville

- McCurry, Truett, OBC Box 559,
Arkadelphia
- McDaniel, Earl, 4124 Gilmon,
Little Rock
- McDoniel, E. T., Thornton
- McDonnough, Merle, Trumann
- McDoughle, Leonard, Kensett
- McElroy, E. O., 1203 West 47,
North Little Rock
- McGehee, Hugh, 215 Sunset,
Springdale
- McGhehey, George, 710 West
Front, Walnut Ridge
- McIver, William K., Jr., Dyer
- McKinney, James C., 2908 Tilles,
Fort Smith
- McKinney, Julian, 213 Cherry
Dale, West Helena
- McLeod, Roy P., Alpena
- McManus, M. H., 901 South
Washington, El Dorado
- McMenis, Freeman,
DeValls Bluff
- McMillen, W. O., Box 253,
Magazine
- McMillion, Joe, 917 Olive,
North Little Rock
- McMurry, Rhine, 1903 East Main,
El Dorado
- McNair, John, 520 N. 28th,
West Memphis
- McNeill, Richard, 4106 "C",
Little Rock
- Meador, Kenneth, Cave Springs
- Meadows, T. W., Route 6 Box
209, North Little Rock
- Meggs, Bobby, Box 246,
Hermitage
- Mehaffey, Pat, Biscoe
- Melton, James O., Route 1 Box
181, Tyroneza
- Melton, Troy, Route 2,
Mountain Home
- Messick, Herbert, Route 1,
Gassville
- Middleton, Quentin, Box 15,
Blue Eye, Missouri
- Midkiff, J. T., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Miles, J. O., Black Oak
- Miley, Burton A., Box 146,
Springdale
- Miller, Dillard, 309 Ninth, Mena
- Miller, James Clyde, Box 663,
Blytheville
- Miller, Ralph, Route 2,
Greenwood
- Millikin, J. B., Box 63, Greenway
Mills, Otis, 200 Ninth, Mena
- Minor, E. L., 6208 Shadybrook
Drive, Little Rock
- Minton, G. E., Vandale
- Mitchell, Jerry, 1612 Magnolia,
Fort Smith
- Mitchell, R. P., 8th and Clay,
Arkadelphia
- Moore, David, Route 7, Searcy
- Moore, Eugene Tillman, 3617
North 6, Fort Smith
- Moore, Jerry, Sparkman
- Moore, John B., OBC Box 111,
Arkadelphia
- Morgan, Kenneth, Route 1,
Paragould
- Morris, Gilbert, 1511 Logan,
Arkadelphia
- Morris, H. J., Route 1, Alma
- Morris, Pat, Route 1, Eudora
- Morrison, Garland A., 127
Phillips, Hot Springs
- Morrison, Robert, Box 474,
Fort Smith
- Moses, Clinton E., Route 6,
Paragould
- Mosley, Marion, Route 1, Searcy
- Mulford, Don, Deer
- Murphy, Ezra, 712 Georgia,
Monroe, Louisiana
- Murphy, Fred Bruce, Box 243,
Huttig
- Murry, Gene, Hooks, Texas
- Murry, Hulett, Box 12, Leary,
Texas
- Muston, L. M., Box 285, Grannis
- Myers, Bill, Route 3, Box 33AC,
Texarkana, Texas
- Myers, E. Paul, Bentonville
- Myers, J. C., 4th and Poplar,
North Little Rock
- Nall, Willard, Doddridge
- Nall, W. R., 1805 Lowell,
Texarkana
- Nance, W. J., Route 1 Box 20,
Heavener, Oklahoma
- Nanney, J. C., Lepanto
- Nash, Charles W., Box 205,
Magnolia
- Neal, Doyle, Kensett
- Nelson, Carl P., Box 387,
Huntsville
- Nelson, Ray S., 213 Scott,
Jonesboro
- Nethercutt, G. E., 607 Wildwood,
North Little Rock

- Newberry, Dean E., Jr., 412 West Chestnut, Rogers
 Newcomb, Lewin, 123 Pearl, Hot Springs
 Newnam, James, Mountain Valley Route, Hot Springs
 Nichols, George, 207 East Dougan, Blytheville
 Nida, Clyde, 1223 North C, Rogers
 Nix, Edgar, Route 2, Box 161, Camden
 Nixon, Carl, Valley Springs
 Nixon, Rolla, Box 127, Fountain Hill
 Noble, John, Fountain Hill
 Noles, Jim, Route 4, Booneville
 Norris, Simon O., Box 566, Williford
 Nowell, D. A., 108 Lumpkin, Texarkana, Texas
 O'Bryan, Harold, Box 206, Dermott
 O'Kelly, Andrew, 6107 Dollarway, Pine Bluff
 O'Kelly, Larry, Brinkley
 O'Neal, John, Box 615, Little Rock
 Orr, Joe, 133 Campbell, Trumann
 Overton, Carl, Route 4 Box 584, Benton
 Overton, James A., Marked Tree
 Painton, Floyd, Ozone
 Palmer, Clifford, North 40 and Grand, Fort Smith
 Palmer, Raymond, Box 121, Clarendon
 Pannell, Talmadge, 1600 North Avalon, West Memphis
 Pannell, Riley, College City, Walnut Ridge
 Pannell, W. Floyd, Box 411, Coy
 Parker, Robert A., 277 North Street, Camden
 Pate, A. L., Desha Route, Box 5, Batesville
 Patterson, J. H., Box 37, Gillett
 Patton, George, Bluffton
 Payne, George, Oark
 Pearson, Paul, Box 14, Austin
 Pennington, Curtis, Box 27, Tuckerman
 Pennington, Elton, Route 1 Box 237, Booneville
 Peoples, C. D., 2322 Bluff, Fort Smith
 Perry, W. E., 5615 Geyer Springs Road, Little Rock
 Petty, Peter L., Box 40, Prairie Grove
 Philliber, William V., 425 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock
 Pierce, Billy George, Hughes
 Pierce, Billy Joe, 617 North 27, West Memphis
 Pipkins, Emmett, Drawer B, Manila
 Pirtle, George E., Jr., 1401 East Sixth, Pine Bluff
 Pitt, K. Alvin, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock
 Pledger, Roy L., 2100 Birnie, Fort Smith
 Plunkett, Harold, Hartford
 Pollard, John P., 101 Parkview Drive, Trumann
 Porter, Howard, 220 Willow, Jacksonville
 Porter, Jack, Mountain View
 Powell, Jim H., Box 247, Bradley
 Powell, S. E., 1105 Elm, Crossett
 Presley, Harold, Malvern
 Preston, D. D., Route 2, Booneville
 Priest, James W., Box 434, New Boston, Texas
 Prince, Irving M., Box 5, Cotton Plant
 Prince, M. E., Route 4, Paragould
 Pruden, Wesley, 33 Barbara Drive, Little Rock
 Pruitt, Brittion, Route 7, Hot Springs
 Pruitt, John R., Route 1, Beebe
 Psalmonds, Alfred W., Route 7 Box 45, Paragould
 Ragsdale, Elbert, Jr., Bay
 Raiford, Robert H., 3669 Fairmont, Memphis
 Railey, David, 711 South West Avenue, El Dorado
 Raines, Ralph, 1078 Lawson Road, Little Rock
 Raines, Ronald, Route 1 Box 202, McGehee
 Ray, E. S., 1421 Cedar, Benton
 Ray, Eugene, Route 1 Box 352, Osceola
 Ray, Harold B., 1609 West Chickasawba, Blytheville
 Ray, Hubert O., Route 3 Box 100H, Hot Springs

- Ray, Joseph C., OBC Box 41,
Arkadelphia
- Ray, Lawrence E., 511 Church,
Pocahontas
- Ready, L. J., Tillar
- Reed, Don W., Box 202, Goodwin
- Reed, Roy W., 701 West Central,
Bentonville
- Reeves, J. Leon, Route 1 Box 178,
Earle
- Reeves, Sam C., 712 Caddo,
Arkadelphia
- Reid, Cooper, Route 1, Leachville
- Reinhardt, Ken S., Jr., Mt. Vernon
- Renshaw, Guin, Box 12,
Marmaduke
- Reynolds, John, Rural Route,
Crossett
- Rice, Melvin, Wabbaseka
- Richardson, H. G., Route 3,
Harrisburg
- Richardson, Ted R., Scott
- Richardson, Theda J., Route 4
Box 436, Blytheville
- Rickett, Alfred, Route 1, London
- Riherd, Leslie, 1257 North
Central, Batesville
- Ring, J. Owen, Swifton
- Robbins, John C., Jr., Route 2,
Warren
- Roberts, George M., Rosie
- Roberts, Graham, Route 1,
Harrison
- Roberts, Paul, 1201 Louisiana,
Little Rock
- Robertson, Kenneth D., Box 147
OBC, Arkadelphia
- Robertson, Tommy, Route 2,
Royal
- Robinson, F. M., Bauxite
- Robinson, George 301½ Freeman,
Hot Springs
- Robinson, Karl A., Route 1 Box
59, Cabot
- Robinson, Max, 3864 Dunn Road,
Memphis Tennessee
- Rodgers, Frank, Leslie
- Rogers, Eldon, 112 Riverside,
Little Rock
- Rogers, LeRoy, Box 151, Clinton
- Rogers, Richard H., Humphrey
- Rogers, W. R., 539 Jackson,
Camden
- Rose, Jimmy, Route 1 Box 270,
Conway
- Ross, Darell S., Box 348,
Siloam Springs
- Ross, Wendell, 7008 Knollwood,
Little Rock
- Rosson, Charles, Box 185,
Siloam Springs
- Roten, Chester, 727 West Gordon,
Harrison
- Rowe, Gerald C., 1321 Hanger,
Little Rock
- Rowell, Ben, Box 66,
Crawfordsville
- Royal, James W., Judsonia
- Rue, C. N., Box 733, Texarkana
- Rushing, Ernest, Route 1,
Pearcy
- Ryan, Eugene, Lonoke
- Ryan, H. W., 2705 State,
Little Rock
- Ryan, James L., Box 45, Foreman
- Sadler, Harold, 715 West Union,
Wynne
- Sample, Coy, Box 136, Almyra
- Sanders, James, Box 153,
Monette
- Sandford, Herman, 1061 Pine,
Arkadelphia
- Savage, E. Fred, Jr., College
City, Walnut Ridge
- Scarborough, Z. M., Jennie
- Scarlett, James, Floral
- Scott, Paul, Mountain View
- Seal, Larry, 302 North 8,
Arkadelphia
- Sebastian, Don, Route 4,
Fayetteville
- Selby, Jerry, Portland
- Selph, Bernes K., Benton
- Setliffe, Reubin C., 406 Steven
Drive, Little Rock
- Severs, George, Star Route,
Berryville
- Sewell, Charles A., 5401 Maple,
North Little Rock
- Sewell, William J., Searcy
- Sharber, Sam, 3307 South 18,
Fort Smith
- Sharp, Dean, Route 1 Box 5,
Lowell
- Shelton, Dewayne, College City,
Walnue Ridge
- Sherman, Emmett, 905 Third,
Mena
- Sherman, Sam, Big Fork
- Shields, J. W., Alton, Missouri
- Shirey, Dale, 614 Thompson,
El Dorado
- Shook, Damon, Dardanelle

- Shreve, Heber E., Lockesburg
 Simmons, Thomas, Route 4,
 Clinton
 Simpson, Leon, 814 Forest
 Avenue, Bastrop, Louisiana
 Skaggs, Joe G., Rural Route,
 Pineville
 Skinner, J. P., 407 South State
 Line, Texarkana
 Slate, Colin, Route 1, Mansfield
 Smart, A. W., Box 267,
 Junction City
 Smith, A. C., 309 Laney Drive,
 Forrest City
 Smith, A. V., Jr., Route 7 Box
 334, Texarkana
 Smith, Bailey, E., Box 337, Waldo
 Smith, B. D., Box 104, Magnolia
 Smith, Eddie W., Route 3, Ozark
 Smith, Edward L., Box 67, Beebe
 Smith, Eugene, Route 1, Conway
 Smith, G. William, 3700 Cherry,
 Pine Bluff
 Smith, Joe D., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Smith, J. C., Imboden
 Smith, J. W., Box 367, Huttig
 Smith, Morris L., Morrilton
 Smith, Robert L., 6th and Cherry,
 Pine Bluff
 Smith, Randolph M., 1523 Welch,
 Little Rock
 Smith, Stanley, Box 245, Keiser
 Smith, Tommy, OBC Box 563,
 Arkadelphia
 Smith, W. Leslie, 307 Charbet,
 Little Rock
 Smith, W. A., Jasper
 Smith, W. J., Clinton
 South, Hardy R., Route 6,
 Harrison
 South, Rheubin L., Box 4064 PH,
 North Little Rock
 Sparks, Jimmy, Route 2, Parkin
 Sparler, Herbert, Box 409,
 Carlisle
 Spence, Bryan, Route 1 Box 263,
 Black Oak
 Spence, Milburn D., 3301
 Katherine, Little Rock
 Spencer, Frank, Jr., 830 Kelly,
 Fayetteville
 Spurgin, Truman R., Waldron
 Staggs, Arnold, Route 1, Waldron
 Staggs, John, Waldron
 Stamps, Frank H., 3316 Macon
 Road, Memphis 12, Tenn.
- Stark, Dewey W., Box 305,
 Bearden
 Staton, Cecil, Charleston
 Stell, John T. Jr., Box 121,
 Decatur
 Stephens, Levi, Route 1, Barber
 Stevens, David M., 505 East
 Center, Searcy
 Stevens, Jimmy L., Calhoun
 Street, Luxora
 Stewart, Sammy, Route 1,
 Paragould
 Stewman, Shelby, OBC Box 562,
 Arkadelphia
 Stone, Carl H., 1206 South
 Commerce, Russellville
 Storey, Earl, Route 2, Charleston
 Stratton, John R., Route 4,
 Harrison
 Street, James H., 3 Fairmont,
 Little Rock
 Strickland, Raymond, 4116 West
 22, Little Rock
 Stroud, Thomas F., Box 851,
 Jonesboro
 Stroud, W. L., Jerome
 Stubblefield, Jon, Route 8,
 Fayetteville
 Sudbery, Edward, Route 1,
 Donaldson
 Summers, J. T., 30 Mountain
 Street, Eureka Springs
 Suskey, A. T., Branch
 Swafford, James E., Box 82,
 Walcott
 Swafford, James N., 710 Oak,
 Clarksville
 Swigert, Glen, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
- Tallant, James L., Route 2 Box
 301, Wynne
 Tanner, Noel, Route 3, Quitman
 Tate, Jimmy W., Bono
 Taylor, Charles H., Box 25,
 Bellefonte
 Taylor, Dale F., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Taylor, Floyd, 1507 Emmett,
 El Dorado
 Taylor, Frank, Gould
 Taylor, Gerald M., Route 4 Box
 1035, Pine Bluff
 Taylor, Gilbert, OBC Box 424,
 Arkadelphia
 Taylor, Harold W., 209 West
 Huron, Stuttgart

- Taylor, Jack, Box 459,
 Fayetteville
 Taylor, Jimmie L., Box 305,
 Lake Hamilton
 Taylor, Paul E., Everton
 Teague, E. W., Route 1,
 Harrisburg
 Teel, Arnold, 336 MacArthur,
 North Little Rock
 Terrell, Jimmy, 1002 West Vine,
 Searcy
 Terry, John, Route 5,
 Siloam Springs
 Thomas, Bert, 2217 Birch,
 Blytheville
 Thompson, Charles A., Box 564,
 Marvell
 Thompson, Lester L., 1007 Royal,
 Paragould
 Thompson, M. W., 131 Tennessee,
 Forrest City
 Thornton, Edward, Route 5,
 El Dorado
 Thrash, Jimmy P., OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Threet, Kenneth, West Main and
 5th, Piggott
 Tillman, Jim, 1717 Mississippi,
 Little Rock
 Tingle, Kelley, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Titsworth, Pat E., Hampton
 Tosh, Earnest, Route 3,
 Walnut Ridge
 Townsend, Lynn E., Box 43,
 Montrose
 Trammell, C. R., 2408 N. E.
 Circle, North Little Rock
 Travis, Donald H., Mt. Ida
 Tribble, L. A., 2620 State,
 Little Rock
 Tripp, C. L., 319 Caudle Avenue,
 Springdale
 Tucker, Robert F., Box 295,
 Murfreesboro
 Tucker, Troy, Route 3,
 Idabel, Oklahoma
 Tucker, Carter, Route 3 Box 106,
 El Dorado
 Turner, Edward, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Turner, Edward, Route 2 Box 165,
 Prescott
 Tweed, Ray, Route 2, Leachville
 Usery, Billy Ray, Box 347,
 Berryville
 VanHorn, Allen, Altheimer
 Vanlandingham, Frank, 1422
 Logan, Arkadelphia
 Vaught, W. O., Jr., 1000 Bishop,
 Little Rock
 Vestal, W. Richard, Corning
 Vester, Oatis, Jr., Maynard
 Voegele, Herman, Jr., 1412 Park
 Drive, Camden
 Vowan, Lawrence, Fouke
 Vuncannon, Don, Trumann
 Waddell, E. G., 107 East
 Thomas, Booneville
 Walker, Bobby, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Walker, Harold, Box 82,
 Vandervoort
 Walker, James C., Box 24, Grubbs
 Walker, Murl, 3444 Hendricks
 Blvd., Fort Smith
 Wall, A. F., Dutch Mills
 Wallace, David, OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Ward, E. L., Box 336, Calion
 Ward, Ross O., Sr., Ashdown
 Ward, William C., 816 Delmar,
 Blytheville
 Warren, W. G., 625 Clearlake
 Avenue, Blytheville
 Watkins, A. R., 817 Rains,
 Jonesboro
 Watson, Jimmy, Box 6, Amity
 Watson, William Brock, Box 43,
 Winslow
 Watts, T. J., 850 Crestwood NW,
 Camden
 Watts, Walter, 623 South 23,
 Fort Smith
 Webb, Cecil, 1725 Dechard,
 Van Buren
 Webb, Eugene, Route 1, Monette
 Webb, Lehman F., 4610 Central,
 Hot Springs
 Weeks, R. F., Route 4, Conway
 Welch, Gene W., 412 Hayes,
 Jacksonville
 Wells, Dave, Route 3 Box 249,
 Marianna
 Wells, Sherman, Route 1 Box 50,
 Hardy
 Wesson, Doyle, Route 1 Box 40,
 Crossett
 Wesson, Sedric D., 102 NE
 Second, Corning
 West, Billy George, Box 492,
 Monticello
 West, William, Box 566, Conway

- Westmoreland, Fred, Route 2,
Batesville
- Whedbee, Charles L., Route 5 Box
424B, Little Rock
- Wheeler, Archie, W., Box 276,
Clarksville
- Wheeler, Edison, 609 North
Gabbert, Monticello
- Wheelus, 513 Morrison Place,
Springdale
- White, Alton, Turrell
- White, Carl, Union
- White, Hubert, Box 513,
Nash, Texas
- White, Samuel L., Box 162 OBC,
Arkadelphia
- White, William L., Route 3 Box
32, Paragould
- White, W. Harold, Box 186, Paris
- Whitledge, Billy, 5100 Staples,
Fort Smith
- Whitley, Jesse W., 49 South
Richard, Pine Bluff
- Whitlock, James, Box 56,
Maynard
- Whitlow, John, Hazen
- Whitney, Guy M., 620 North 10,
Paragould
- Wicker, J. C., Imboden
- Wigger, Harry E., 104 South 13,
Rogers
- Wilcox, Jerry, Black Oak
- Wiles, James R., Midway
- Wiles, Noble R., Concord
- Wiles, S. A., 705 East Mill,
Malvern
- Wilfong, M. E., 105 North Rose,
Sheridan
- Wilhelm, Paul Nelson, Box 67A
Lonsdale Star Route, Lonsdale
- Wilkerson, S. W., Route 4,
Harrison
- Wilkinson, J. M., Route 4 Box
290, Jonesboro
- Williams, Emil, Box 36
Russellville
- Williams, Gib H., Route 2,
Junction City
- Williams, Glen, Shirley
- Williams, Herman, Route 2,
Dardanelle
- Williams, James N., Box 27,
Washington
- Williams, L. W., Wilmot
- Williams, R. L., 204 North Drake,
Jonesboro
- Williams, Ross, Route 1 Box
206A, Smackover
- Williams, William L., 200 Nichols,
Hot Springs
- Williamson, S. M., Box 212,
Strong
- Wilson, Elbert, Star Route,
Big Fork
- Wilson, Frank, Heth
- Wilson, Guy S., 39 Plantation
Drive, Little Rock
- Wilson, Harold A., 1308 Texas
El Dorado
- Wilson, James M., Gurdon
- Wilson, Milton, Box 705,
Forrest City
- Wilson, R. S., 1117 McEvers
Road, Memphis, Tenn.
- Winburn, Rudolph, Alma
- Winfrey, James, Route 1,
Beech Grove
- Winstead, Ronnie, OBC Box
580, Arkadelphia
- Wofford, J. Ben, Box 84, Clinton
- Wolf, James M., Route 3,
Berryville
- Womack, Wesley, 2714 Center,
Arkadelphia
- Wood, Gerald, Humnoke
- Wood, Henry, 3201 Wood,
Texarkana, Texas
- Wood, James A., OBC Box 22B,
Arkadelphia
- Wood, Robert L., Route 3,
Arkadelphia
- Woodard, John, 405 Hayes,
Clarksville
- Woodard, Lawrence, 3616 North
48, Fort Smith
- Woodiel, Joe Bob, Box 131, Cash
- Worbington, Joe, Box 64, Wilmar
- Worley, Frank, 2316 Hickory,
Texarkana
- Worsley, Dale, Forrest City
- Wright, Euell O., Route 7,
Fayetteville
- Wright, Norman, OBC Box 606,
Arkadelphia
- Wright, O. C., 605 West Mueller,
Paragould
- Wright, W. H., Jr., 1613 Ash,
Texarkana
- Wynn, C. A., Jr., Route 2,
Fayetteville

Yarbrough, J. D., Marked Tree	Zachary, Curtis, Box 47, Ben Lomond
Yeldell, Walter L., Jr., 4th and Garland, Hot Springs	Zeigler, Miles B., general delivery, Oil Trough
Young, James O., Arkansas City	Zimmerebner, E. W., Enola

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

- Adams, James, 801 East Rose,
Blytheville
- Adams, O. M., 925 David O. Dodd
Road, Little Rock
- Adkins, Homer J., 404 East Kiehl,
North Little Rock
- Ainsworth, Clarence, Crossett
- Akin, Cecil, P. O. Box 25,
Monticello
- Alexander, Fred, Amity
- Allen, C. L., Route 1, Eudora
- Ambort, Joe, 15 Belair,
North Little Rock
- Anderson, C. S., Mena
- Anthony, Kenneth, 108 Horner,
Texarkana
- Applegate, David C., 503 Stevens,
Jonesboro
- Appling, Carl, Dyess
- Auslvm, M. A., Route 1 Box 193,
Griffithville
- Auten, Jack, OBC Box 558,
Arkadelphia
- Avery, George, Arsenal
- Ayers, Walter K., Route 2,
Conway
- Babbitt, H. F., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Baird, Johnny, Box 22, Ravenden
- Baker, Bill, OBC Box 679,
Arkadelphia
- Baker, Boyd, 4th and Pine,
Booneville
- Baker, Ernest, Mansfield
- Ball, Holland, Route 4 Box 92C,
Mabelvale
- Ball, Kenneth, Route 1, Hensley
- Barlow, Noel, Box 9, Dermott
- Barnes, W. L., 1028 East
Highland, Malvern
- Barnett, C. F., 516 West
Washington, Jonesboro
- Barnett, Herbert, 1008 South 25,
Fort Smith
- Basham, David, OBC Box 312,
Arkadelphia
- Batesman, Melvin, Paragould
- Bates, James F., Sulphur Rock
- Bauman, Robert H., 408 Spring,
Little Rock
- Belk, Don, 3310 Fairview Road,
Jonesboro
- Belk, Herbert, Route 3,
Walnut Ridge
- Bell, E. H., 5117 South 31,
Fort Smith
- Bennett, Jim, Searcy
- Bennett, William, 906 Second,
Newport
- Berry, Marion, 3200 Kingsbury
Road, Jonesboro
- Beshires, Bill, Route 2, Lake City
- Best, Alexander, P. O. Box 299,
Fayetteville
- Betts, Ervin L., U of A Residence
Hall, Little
- Bishop, Ralph, Route 4 Box 598,
Benton
- Bittle, Shelby, Melbourne
- Blackwell, R. L., Lake Village
- Blagg, Gene, 5021 West 11,
Little Rock
- Blanton, Herbert, St. Joe
- Bonds, Arlie, Route 4, Clinton
- Boone, E. E., 1018 East Poplar,
Wynne
- Boren, Fred, 2221 Carolyn,
Blytheville
- Bowman, W. D., 1608 Roosevelt,
Little Rock
- Boyette, Enon, 710 West 2nd,
Fordyce
- Boyles, Eual, 703 Hyacinth,
North Little Rock
- Bracken, Ben O., 954 Lyons
Lane, Camden
- Bradford, Lloyd, Judsonia
- Bragdon, E. M., 148 North 2nd,
West Helena
- Branscum, Guy, 109 North 25,
Arkadelphia
- Bratton, Clayburn, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Brewer, Ben, Paragould
- Brewer, Billie, Marmaduke
- Brewer, Harry, Box 248,
Jonesboro
- Brian, Henry, Route 2, Box 414,
Camden
- Bridges, Ben L., 201 Normandy
Road, Little Rock
- Brown, Jerry, 2710 West 34,
Pine Bluff
- Brown, Mack, Route 6 Box 343,
North Little Rock
- Brown, Melvin, Jr., 519 Maple,
Trumann
- Bryan, Donald Ray, OBC,
Arkadelphia

- Bryan, Milo, Greenwood
 Bull, Curtis, Route 2, Perryville
 Bull, Mack, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Bumpus, Claud, 617 North
 Murphy, El Dorado
 Bumpass, Richard, 808 Patrick,
 Jonesboro
 Bunch, Carl, 920 West
 Washington, Jonesboro
 Burnett, O. J., Urbana
 Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike,
 North Little Rock
 Burnett, W. M., 308 West Race,
 Searcy
 Burns J. S., D & M Motel,
 Forrest City

 Caldwell, C. W., 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock
 Calhoun, Raborn, Des Arc
 Canady, F. E., Route 2,
 El Dorado
 Card, Earnest, Route 3,
 Charleston
 Carpenter, Hunter, Route 2,
 Hamburg
 Carroll, R. V., Flippin
 Carter, Jimmy, Plumerville
 Cates, Graden, Junction City
 Causey, Jim, Route 1 Box 403A,
 Mabelvale
 Caylor, John, 10 Bertwood Drive,
 Little Rock
 Chandler, J. V., 204 Pecan,
 Dardanelle
 Chitwood, J. A., Route 2, Royal
 Clanton, V. A., 410 South Main,
 Monticello
 Clark, Bill, Oklahoma Street,
 Sheridan
 Clark, Bob, 3800 Lookout,
 North Little Rock
 Clark, Russell H., 1224 Kauffman,
 Little Rock
 Clay, Jimmy, 410 Jefferson,
 Jonesboro
 Clayton, Willis, Manning
 Click, Don, 509 Larry, Magnolia
 Cochran, Homer, Lonoke
 Coker, H. R., 704 West 47,
 North Little Rock
 Cole, Buford, Parks
 Cole, Minor E., 3201 Poplar,
 Pine Bluff
 Coleman, Earnest R., Barling
 Coleman, H. S., #4 Floral Lane,
 North Little Rock

 Collier, A. O., Lake Street,
 Paragould
 Collins, L. A., Wilmot
 Compere, J. S., 103 North 3,
 McGehee
 Conard, James, M., 14 Westmin-
 ister Drive, Little Rock
 Condon, Roger, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Conner, Charles D., 1800 Sylvania,
 Arkadelphia
 Conrad, Ray, Higdon Ferry Road,
 Hot Springs
 Coppenger, R. A., 1048 North
 Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia
 Corker, G. C., Ingalls
 Corley, J. Don, 4309 Lee,
 Little Rock
 Courson, S. Bobby, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Cowden, T. S., 3515 High,
 Little Rock
 Cox, Eugene, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Cox, J. Ernest, Route 1,
 Harrison
 Crendiff, Leonard, Route 3,
 Conway
 Crenshaw, Floyd, Box 1046,
 Arkansas State College,
 Jonesboro
 Cresswell, Wallace, Grady
 Crigler, Claude, Cotter

 Dailey, R. C., Route 1,
 Arkadelphia
 Davenport, Alex, 508 Ellen
 Drive, North Little Rock
 Davis, Charles, Lambrook
 Davis, Oscar, 1330 South
 Carmichal, Malvern
 Davis, Ralph W., 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock
 Davis, Richard, Route 1,
 Heber Springs
 Davis, Ronald S., 10519 West 12,
 Little Rock
 Davis, Sterling, Melbourne
 Davis, Tom, Pollard
 Davis, Wade, 21 Belmont Drive,
 Little Rock
 Dean, James H., Box 188,
 Nashville
 Dean, T. L., 88 Silver City
 Courts, North Little Rock
 Demrod, Albert, 2009 West 25,
 Pine Bluff
 Denham, Claude, 811 Division,
 North Little Rock

- Dickerson, Orville, College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Dickson, Robert, Box 252,
Pine Bluff
- Dicus, Elmer, Cabot
- Dillard, F. J., Route 1 Box 316,
Van Buren
- Douglas, Ralph, 401 West
Capitol, Little Rock
- Douglas, T. D., Box 386,
Hamburg
- Drake, N. V., 532 South Hill,
Fayetteville
- Drake, W. J., Clinton
- DuBoise, W. S., Hackett
- Duffer, J. Russell, 903 Polk,
Corning
- Dugger, H. M., Box 577,
Heber Springs
- Dumas, Michael M., 1306 East
Cedar, El Dorado
- Duncan, Frank, Route 3,
Mountain Home
- Duncan, Henry, Searcy
- Eaker, Lex, 2207 West 37,
Pine Bluff
- Edmonson, William, 1509 West
Ash, Blytheville
- Elder, Mack, Osceola
- Elliff, J. T., 401 West Capitol,
Little Rock
- Ellis, Ivan, 836 South Elm,
Siloam Springs
- Elrod, Ben M., 325 Cherry,
Arkadelphia
- Emory, J. P., Story
- Eppinette, L. D., Box 344,
Lepanto
- Erwin, V. C., Route 4,
Fayetteville
- Escott, Al G., Box 468, Mena
- Essman, Bradley, 2304 North 30,
Fort Smith
- Eubanks, S. W., College City,
Walnut Ridge
- Evans, E. J., Colonel Glenn Road,
Little Rock
- Everett, R. L., 4314 Grand,
Fort Smith
- Fairchild, Roy, Route 1, Monette
- Faries, Franklin, 4531 Irene,
Fort Smith
- Faulkner, Marvin, 2909 IZARD,
Little Rock
- Fawcett, Carl E., West Helena
- Feese, Robert D., 1313 South 5,
Rogers
- Ferguson, Billy, Route 2,
West Helena
- Ferguson, H. L., 826 Cherry,
Jonesboro
- Ferguson, Norman, 909 North 35,
Fort Smith
- Files, Wayne, Route 1, Tillar
- Finch, Charles W., 622 West
Main, Booneville
- Finney, Tom, Booneville
- Fleming, J. C., Route 1, Osceola
- Fletcher, George L., Perryville
- Floyd, Hugh, 1330 Lucust,
Malvern
- Ford, J. E., 1404 South 4, Rogers
- Formby, E. B., 2420 Linden,
Pine Bluff
- Fortner, Tom, Blytheville
- Foster, Wayne, Route 1, Alicia
- Fox, Dewey, Huntington
- Frasier, Henry, 109 Jackson,
Hot Springs
- Friday, Jerald, Lockesburg
- Fuqua, John, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Gaddis, Bill, 120 South Kelso,
Magnolia
- Gallop, Hal, 631 North 11,
Paragould
- Gambrell, T. L., Box 499 OBC,
Arkadelphia
- Gates, Ike, 1424 South Pine,
Little Rock
- Gates, Mac S., 1703 Texas,
Malvern
- Gauntt, Ford F., Box 6,
Huntington
- Gearing, John D., 1001 Adams,
Blytheville
- Gibson, Frank, Route 4,
Jonesboro
- Goodbar, Fritz E., 115 Fairview,
Little Rock
- Goodner, Albert, Jr., Mena
- Goodson, Carl, 313 Cherry,
Arkadelphia
- Gotwalt, C. K., Route 2,
Greenwood
- Gourley, E. V., Prescott
- Graves, Tom L., Route 2 Box 767,
Pine Bluff
- Gray, E. W., St. Francis
- Greer, Amos, 1124 West 29,
Pine Bluff
- Gregory, Gene, Monticello

- Griffin, James A., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock
 Griffin, Lawrence, 8111 West 43, Little Rock
 Griffith, John T., 212 North Second, Jacksonville
 Grimes, John, Franklin
 Guier, B. C., Route 1, Griffithville
 Gulledege, W. T., 513 Arnold, Corning
 Guthrie, Cecil, Box 46, Walnut Ridge
 Gwinup, Charles F., Pocahontas
- Hacker, S. D., Box 219, Flippin
 Haley, S. A., 1112 Ozier, Van Buren
 Hall, Jesse, Star Route, Cave City
 Halsell, W. C., 3021 South Tyler, Little Rock
 Hamilton, F. B., Route 2, Box 126, Gentry
 Hamilton, John R., Melbourne
 Hammons, T. S., Box 188, Cabot
 Hankins, Joe H., 6923 West Markham, Little Rock
 Harbin, Glen, Hamburg
 Harbour, David, 1005 Buchanan, El Dorado
 Harmon, V. M., 615 Merriman, Conway
 Harness, Cecil, Oxley
 Harris, Edward, Crossett
 Harris, Thomas L., 2200 Main, North Little Rock
 Hart, A. L., Route 1, Bentonville
 Hart, Clyde, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock
 Hart, David, Route 1, Blytheville
 Harwell, L. H., Route 1, Van Buren
 Hassell, Jerre, 910 North Martin, Little Rock
 Hatcher, George, St. Joe
 Hatfield, Lawson, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock
 Hatfield, L. E., 3407 Harris, Fort Smith
 Hayes, Lawrence, 108 Kansas Avenue, North Little Rock
 Hayes, T. W., 1644 Davis, Conway
 Haygood, R. V., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock
 Hecksber, Eric C., Turrell
- Henderson, Cloyce, Route 1, Monette
 Henderson, J. W., 1937 Weems Street, Conway
 Henson, G. C., Route 4, Box 144A, Malvern
 Herrington, A. M., 616 North Vine, Magnolia
 Herrington, Joe, 204 Drexel, Hot Springs
 Hester, R. H., MD, Lockesburg
 Hethcox, Bobby, Route 5 Box 156, Hot Springs
 Hiatt, Floyd, Box 11, Bentonville
 Hickey, Dewey, 7501 Knollwood Road, Little Rock
 Hicks, Billy F., 222 North 5, Arkadelphia
 Hill, Paul, 2302½ Arkansas, North Little Rock
 Hill, R. A., 2914 West Capitol, Little Rock
 Hillier, David, Mansfield
 Hink, George H., 403 North Beech, Little Rock
 Hinkson, Charles, 8210 Fairview, North Little Rock
 Hinkson, Earl, 8210 Fairview, North Little Rock
 Hinsley, W. J., 902 Garland, Hot Springs
 Hogan, Joseph H., Camden
 Holcomb, Bill, Osceola
 Holcomb, Charles, Route 3 Box 228, Hot Springs
 Holmes, J. G., Sidon
 Hook, Earl, Route 2, Lake City
 Hopkins, Jerry, West University, Siloam Springs
 Hopper, Guy, 414 South Main, Hamburg
 House, Roy, College City, Walnut Ridge
 Howard, Hugh, Route 1, Box 410, Camden
 Howell, Eddy, Scott
 Hunt, Bill Joe, 3715 Pike, North Little Rock
 Hunter, John B., 3506 Wynne, Little Rock
 Hurd, John M., 1404 South Van Buren, Little Rock
 Hurley, W. M., 800 Carpenter, Arkadelphia
- Inge, Henry, Route 1, Van Buren

- Jackson, J. D., Mountain Pine
 James, Dennis, 914 North Lucille,
 Harrison
 James, J. H., Sr., Flippin
 James, J. M., Box 175, Lonoke
 James, Theo T., Box 240,
 Paragould
 James, W. A., Decatur
 Jameson, W. H., 913 Liberty,
 El Dorado
 Jesser, Walter D., Rural Route,
 Fayetteville
 Jewell, Kenneth, Arkansas Tech,
 Russellville
 Johnson, A. J., Route 2,
 Jacksonville
 Johnson, Carl H., College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Johnson, E. P., Jonesboro
 Johnson, Herbert (Red), 1104
 South Main, Mountain Home
 Johnson, James W., 914 South
 Cleveland, Little Rock
 Johnson, Riley, 537 East Poplar,
 Paragould
 Johnson, Silas, 16 Rhoades,
 North Little Rock
 Johnson, W. D., Pollard
 Johnston, E. P., 912 Rosemond,
 Jonesboro
 Johnston, H. W., 615 South 5,
 Paragould
 Johnston, Phillip, 1711 Hearn,
 Blytheville
 Jones, Carlos, Norman
 Jones, Eugene, St. Francis
 Jordan, L. L., Lake City
 Justice, O. L., Cabot
- Kendrick, Bill, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Kent, A. D., Box 258, Lavaca
 Kibbe, I. M., 2216 West 17,
 Little Rock
 Kilburn, John, 1920 East 6
 Avenue, Pine Bluff
 King, B. J., Leslie
 King, Howard, 401 West 33,
 North Little Rock
 King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch,
 Little Rock
 King, Lt. Col. W. J., 1030 North
 Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia
 Kirkindall, William P., 853 East
 Main, Blytheville
 Kuhn, John, 109 Violet,
 Hot Springs
- LaGore, Bill, 307 East Oak,
 Jonesboro
 Langley, Frank, Arkadelphia
 Langley, L. C., 1501 West Arch,
 Searcy
 Lassett, George, Damascus
 Liles, Leonard, Mena
 Link, Earl, 205 Goshen,
 North Little Rock
 Lipford, H. L., Route 1 Box
 565B, Mabelvale
 Logue, Tom J., 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock
 Lonsbury, George L., Route 1,
 Van Buren
 Lovan, Jim, 3104 Rose,
 Pine Bluff
 Lovell, Claud, Lavaca
 Luck, James, Box 455, Magnolia
- Mackey, Ottis, Route 3 Box 553,
 Blytheville
 Madden, LeRoy, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Maddux, Roy, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Majors, J. M., Luxora
 Majors, Plez, Heber Springs
 Marler, Doyle, Stamps
 Martin, Jim, 720 East 4,
 Russellville
 Martin, Oren, Star Route,
 Wilburn
 Martinez, Angel, 1122 - 56
 Terrace, Fort Smith
 Mason, Paul, Route 3, Box 164,
 Blytheville
 Masegee, Jasper, 505 College,
 Fort Smith
 Massengill, L. W., Almond
 Maxwell, Linton, Blytheville
 Mayo, David C., Route 1 Box 240,
 Hoxie
 McArthur, J. A., DeValls Bluff
 McCaslin, Harley, 152
 Mississippi, Jacksonville
 McCommon, George, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 McConagey, W. J., 6212 West 83,
 Little Rock
 McCully, Charles, Siloam Springs
 McCurry, Allen, 417 Hereford,
 Conway
 McDaniel, W. L., Hatton
 McDonald, B. F., West Helena
 McDonald, Ed F., Jr., 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock

- McDonald, Erwin L., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock
 McElfresh, T. C., Camden
 McElroy, Ernest, Crossett
 McElroy, Roger L., Higginson
 McGlothlin, C. E., 415 East 12, Texarkana
 McGregor, M. T., 3023 Pecan, Texarkana
 McGrew, S. H., Star Route, Concord
 McKinney, Julian, West Helena
 McLean, Albert, Lonoke
 McMahan, Ronnie, Route 6 Box 270, El Dorado
 McMillion, Joe, Route 1 Box 560, Hot Springs
 Meadows, David, Route 6, North Little Rock
 Meadows, T. W., Route 6 Box 209, North Little Rock
 Mellenger, Tommie, Route 1 Box 420, El Dorado
 Melton, J. C., Route 5, Box 450, Hot Springs
 Mensinger, Ronald, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Merideth, W. H., 710 East Main, Paragould
 Merrell, Virgil, 626 Grand, Forrest City
 Milam, H. G., Route 2, Greenwood
 Miller, Cyril, East Johnson, Jonesboro
 Miller, C. M., Route 1, Stephens
 Miller, W. O., 1507 Champagnolle, El Dorado
 Miller, Zebedee B., Route 3 Box 150, El Dorado
 Mitchell, Bruce, Route 2, Jacksonville
 Mitchell, Orville, Jonesboro
 Moffett, Carol, Booneville
 Monk, L. F., Sr., Route 6, Box 435, Pine Bluff
 Moore, C. H., Ink
 Moore, Jay W. C., Box 757, Fort Smith
 Moran, Owen W., 4801 Lakeview Road, North Little Rock
 Morgan, Don, 4230 Malvern, Hot Springs
 Morgan, W. F., 2703½ West Barraque, Pine Bluff
 Morris, S. J., 3715 West 20, Pine Bluff
 Morris, W. J., 1415 West 16, Pine Bluff
 Morrison, Alf, 131 Davis, North Little Rock
 Morton, H. D., 408 South Denver, Russellville
 Moses, J. C., Reynolds Building, Paragould
 Moxey, Kenneth, 411 Clinton, Arkadelphia
 Mueller, James A., College City, Walnut Ridge
 Muncy, A. F., Melbourne
 Murdoch, Hershel, Knobel
 Myers, L. A., 102 Meadowbrook, Hot Springs
 Nash, Harry, Route 5, Walnut Ridge
 Nelson, David, Jonesboro
 Nelson, Harlin V., Route 3 Box 131, Huntsville
 Nelson, Hugh, 2007 Lakeland, El Dorado
 Nettles, H. A., Route 5, Searcy
 New, E. G., Gentry
 Nicholas, Dan, 1801 Marsh, Pine Bluff
 Nida, Clyde, 1223 North C, Rogers
 Norman, Carel, OBC, Arkadelphia
 Nowell, Dan, Jonesboro
 O'Cain, James H., 7320 Missouri, North Little Rock
 O'Neal, H. A., Ozark
 O'Neal, W. B., Route 3 Box 391, North Little Rock
 O'Quinn, Aubrey, 306 East 13, North Little Rock
 Orr, Joe, 105 Oakdale, Trumann
 Otey, R. C., 2420 Division, North Little Rock
 Owens, Hubert, Georgetown
 Owen, Hugh, 1013 Willow, Malvern
 Palmer, Argus, Mountain Pine
 Palmer, H. D., Box 26, Perryville
 Parker, George W., Waldron
 Parker, Ray, 160 South Hill, Fayetteville
 Parker, Roy, Route 2 Box 165, Camden
 Parr, Byzie, 20 Farvu Court, North Little Rock

- Pasketweitz, Del, Norman
 Payton, W. E., Smackover
 Pendergrast, J. G., Osceola
 Peterson, Wayne, 904 Caddo,
 Arkadelphia
 Phelps, Ralph A., Jr., OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Philbrook, Fred, 214 South
 Franklin, Blytheville
 Philliber, W. W., OBC,
 Arkadelphia
 Phillips, Tolbie, Route 2,
 North Little Rock
 Pillow, Sam R., Pollard
 Pinnell, L. S., 1006 East J,
 Russellville
 Pittman, A. J., Route 7 Box 365A,
 Hot Springs
 Pollard, W. A., Box 37, Sheridan
 Poole, Gus, Box 314,
 Green Forest
 Poole, William, Barker Trailer
 Courts, Blytheville
 Pratt, J. R., Urbana
 Pratt, Lee Roy, 602 East Hillside,
 El Dorado
 Prentice, Murray, Route 1,
 Harrisburg
 Price, Alive, 3119 Parkwood
 Road, Jonesboro
 Price, John R., P. O. Box 180,
 Monticello
 Prince, V. P., Black Rock
 Privett, Royce D., Shirley

 Rambo, James, 1610 West
 Sycamore, Blytheville
 Ratliff, J. E., Route 2 Box 263B,
 Monticello
 Rector, J. W., Melbourne
 Reed, Jesse, 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock
 Reeves, John D., P. O. Box 207,
 Clinton
 Reeves, Thomas, Route 3,
 Heber Springs
 Reeves, T. H., 5710 East
 Roosevelt, Little Rock
 Reynolds, Cecil, Route 1, Box
 161, North Little Rock
 Rhodes, J. Oscar, 3509 Olive,
 North Little Rock
 Richardson, Coy, Route 1,
 Black Oak
 Richardson, J. F., Route 1,
 Gassville
 Richmond, E. A., 5706 West
 Carbon, Pine Bluff

 Riley, Bob C., 1076 North Phelps
 Circle, Arkadelphia
 Riley, J. D., Felsenthal
 Riley, J. P., Eudora
 Ring, Owen, Swifton
 Ritchie, O. R., 1512 Longview,
 Benton
 Robbins, Lawrence, 129 Murry,
 Hot Springs
 Roberts, C. C., 4210 North "O",
 Fort Smith
 Roberts, G. M., Rosie
 Roberts, John, Timbo
 Roberts, Mark, Cove
 Roberts, R. M., 107 East
 Sullenberger, Malvern
 Robinson, Grant, Corning
 Rogers, Dean, Monticello
 Rogers, J. B., Monticello
 Rogers, John Mack, Jr., Manning
 Rogers, Mitchell, Rogers
 Rogers, R. L., Route 2 Box 755,
 Gould
 Rollins, Floyd, 609 Oak, Conway
 Roseman, L. H., 550 Maple, SW,
 Camden
 Roupe, Bennie, Concord
 Rowland, Lawrence, Dyess
 Rucker, T. K., 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock
 Ryan, J. A., College City,
 Walnue Ridge

 Sample, Opel, Floral
 Sanders, Neal, 2419 Orlando,
 Pine Bluff
 Sawyer, B. B., 1906 Hendricks,
 Fort Smith
 Sawyer, F. R., Lavaca
 Sawyers, Conway H., 312 East
 Spring, El Dorado
 Schwenk, Paul, 1301 McLain,
 Newport
 Scott, A. J., Route 1, Alma
 Seal, Paul R., 392 South 10,
 Piggott
 Seaton, C. H., 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock
 Secrest, J. A., Route 4, Sheridan
 Seymour, John D., Leslie
 Shaddox, Robert F., 205
 Prospect, Van Buren
 Shannon, Robert C., 108 Missouri
 Circle, Jacksonville
 Shaw, Julius, Box 596, Tucker
 Sheets, C. M., Black Rock
 Sherrill, Eddie, College City,
 Walnut Ridge

- Shreve, R. R., Box 423, Mt. Ida
 Shultz, H. O., Route 5,
 Paragould
 Simmons, E. F., Route 3, Vilonia
 Simons, James, Lavaca
 Simpson, Chester, Waldron
 Sims, Arlis C., Route 2 Box 461,
 Alexander
 Sims, Willie, London
 Sipes, L. M., 204 North Spruce,
 Little Rock
 Smalley, James, SSC, Box 1275,
 Magnolia
 Smelser, Lehman, Jonesboro
 Smith, G. W., Mayflower
 Smith, Lester, Eudora
 Smith, Luther, Crown Hotel,
 Hot Springs
 Smith, Troy, Calico Rock
 Smith, Wayne, First Baptist
 Church, Fayetteville
 Sneed, J. Everetts, Box 112,
 Batesville
 Snider, Byron, Route 2,
 Leachville
 Sparks, Jim, 505 West K,
 North Little Rock
 Sparks, Sam, Monticello
 Speer, Homer, Star Route,
 Mountain Pine
 Spikes, A. A., Grannis
 Spillyards, Charles, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Springfield, Evert, 6819 Ginger-
 bread Lane, Little Rock
 Stalling, Milo, Route 1,
 Black Oak
 Stallings, O. M., Route 2, Conway
 Stanfill, Taylor, Route 4,
 Booneville
 Stanley, John, Monticello
 Starks, John, Cave City
 Starns, Finley, 215 East 6,
 Little Rock
 Stephen, John B., Gravette
 Steward, W. Claud, Route 2,
 Elaine
 Stewart, Robert Joe, 9715
 Sunset Lane, Little Rock
 Stingley, James E., Ozone
 Stockton, Purl A., 321 South
 Martin, Little Rock
 Stone, H. B., 523 Boydston,
 Jonesboro
 Storts, Bill, Magazine
 Strickland, J. E., McRae
 Sutley, Cecil, 214 Caddo,
 Arkadelphia
- Swallows, Ronnie, Osceola
 Swinney, L. D., 904 West
 Matthews, Jonesboro
 Swint, Robert, Route 3,
 Mountain Home
- Tate, Jimmy, Bono
 Taylor, Beard, Booneville
 Taylor, C. T., Junction City
 Taylor, W. O., 1408 Boyle Park
 Road, Little Rock
 Teas, John P., 533 South Church,
 Fayetteville
 Thomas, L. A., 209 South Holly,
 Siloam Springs
 Thompson, Howard, Route 3,
 Alma
 Thompson, Jack, 419 North 20,
 Fort Smith
 Thompson, W. M., Route 2 Box
 220B, Forrest City
 Threat, B. F., McNeil
 Tippitt, J. T., 116 Poplar,
 Walnut Ridge
 Tolbert, Bob, P. O. Box 252,
 El Dorado
 Townsend, Dale, 318½ West 6,
 Little Rock
 Townsend, Tommy, Route 4,
 Little Rock
 Trammell, Jim, 2408 N. E. Circle,
 North Little Rock
 Tucker, B. H., 1615 Northwood
 Drive, North Little Rock
 Tucker, Jewel, Helena
 Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross,
 El Dorado
 Tull, Selsus E., 3101 Lilac,
 Pine Bluff
 Turner, Dennis, Crossett
 Turner, P. E., Lake Conway,
 Conway
- Vernon, Marion, St. Francis
 Vest, Paul, Route 3,
 Walnut Ridge
 Vowan, Lawrence, Ward
 Voyles, T. O., 500 Ridgeway,
 Little Rock
- Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home
 Walker, Bobby, College City,
 Walnut Ridge
 Walker, W. M. (Billy), College
 City, Walnut Ridge
 Wall, Bill, 507 N. W. "C",
 Bentonville

- Walls, J. E., Route 1, Conway
Ward, Floyd, 132 Shields Lane,
Route 4, Blytheville
Ward, Fred, 324 Spring, Camden
Ward, L. C., Route 3 Box 240,
Hot Springs
Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson,
El Dorado
Watkins, Charlie, Route 1,
Black Oak
Watkins, Jim, 824 Parkview
Drive, Jonesboro
Watson, Robert H., 620 South 22,
Arkadelphia
Weaver, Donald, Leachville
Weaver, Gilbert, Siloam Springs
Webb, Bob, Box 394 OBC,
Arkadelphia
Webb, John D., Madison
Webb, Perry F., 361 North Ridge
Road, Little Rock
Weber, Edward, 6106 Young
Road, Little Rock
Welch, Dale, OBC Box 218,
Arkadelphia
Welden, Paul, Route 1, Osceola
Wells, Don T., Box 1048,
ASC, Jonesboro
Wharton, W. K., College City,
Walnut Ridge
White, Hays, Jefferson
Whitley, Walter C., 7721 West
44, Little Rock
Whitlock, Jess, Pocahontas
Whitlow, S. A., 401 West
Capitol, Little Rock
Whitten, R. L., Booneville
Wikman, John, 33 Purdue Circle,
Little Rock
Wiles, Alvin, Box 82, Salem
Wiles, M. E., Route 2,
Mountain Home
Wiles, S. A., 705 East Mill,
Malvern
Wiley, G. W., Melbourne
Wilhelm, Paul E., Box 166, Ozark
Wilkins, Charles F., 5018
Woodlawn, Little Rock
Williams, Don R., Box 126,
Warren
Williams, H. E., Southern Baptist
College, Walnut Ridge
Wilsford, Harry P., 609 North
Madison, Siloam Springs
Wilson, J. W., Parks
Wolber, Vester E., 1026 North
Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia
Wood, C. D., 500 Wood Avenue,
Monticello
Woodell, W. Ray, 203 West "Gee",
Prescott
Woodson, William E., Route 3,
Bradley Lane, Russellville
Woolery, F. E., Calico Rock
Wright, Henry, McCrory
Wright, Marvin T., Box 74,
Weiner
Wright, R. C., 1608 West Grand,
Hot Springs
Yancy, Alonzo, Charleston
Young, J. T., Felsenthal
Youngblood, Stacy, Jefferson

MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND EDUCATION

(We include with this list other church employees such as Youth Directors, Program Directors, Associate Pastors).

- Acklin, Dennis, Route 1, Box 404
Suburbia, Pine Bluff
- Alexander, Max N., Box 4064,
Park Hill, North Little Rock
- Andress, Will K., 211 Roosevelt
Street, West Memphis
- Anthony, Claude, 1201 Louisiana,
Little Rock
- Arnall, Frank E., 806 West 5th,
Stuttgart
- Bailey, Earl, Box 798, Magnolia
- Baker, E. Amon, 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock
- Baker, Frank J., 6th and Cherry,
Pine Bluff
- Baker, George I., 923 Brookwood,
El Dorado
- Ballard, Jack, 133 Rosewood,
Trumann
- Barber, W. Bernard, Box 733,
Texarkana
- Beltz, Robert C., 1305 Hester,
Jonesboro
- Bethel, Melvin E., First Baptist
Church, Springdale
- Bishop, Gerald, Route 1, Winslow
- Bowen, Mrs. Ralph, 1000
Bishop, Little Rock
- Boyd, Jim, 320 Rose, Little Rock
- Briggs, Phillip, 222 East 8th,
Little Rock
- Brown, Carlton, 117 Montana,
Jacksonville
- Buckner, Wordy, Route 1, Box
172, Hot Springs
- Bull, Raymond, 36 Durham Drive,
Little Rock
- Bush, Alton, Glenwood
- Cantrell, C. R., Glenwood
- Carpenter, Verne, 328 Ramsey,
Batesville
- Carroll, C. E., 602 Rose Lane,
North Little Rock
- Coad, Norman, OBC Box 55,
Arkadelphia
- Cook, Richard, 907 West 42,
North Little Rock
- Cowling, Jack, 616 North
Jefferson, El Dorado
- Crosby, E. L., Jr., First Baptist
Church, Harrison
- Crosby, Willis M., 4703 West
11th, Little Rock
- Crowder, Raymond W., Box 295,
Bentonville
- Davis, Don, 9701 West Markham,
Little Rock
- Davison, Carlton, 804 Haley,
Pine Bluff
- Dees, Frank L., 712 South 18,
Fort Smith
- Dipert, Dan, 1201 Louisiana,
Little Rock
- Dodd, Paul, 3617 North 6,
Fort Smith
- Ellen, Adair, Route 4, Monticello
- Evans, Van H., 109 Stroud,
El Dorado
- Farris, John M., Jr., 1601 Gaines,
Little Rock
- Ferguson, Billy, 203 Westwood,
West Helena
- Fischer, Dwayne, 901 West 23,
Pine Bluff
- Flanders, Bill, Box 240, Hope
- Flatte, James, First Baptist
Church, Alma
- Fletcher, Bob, 924 Pine,
Little Rock
- Floyd, Jeff, 304 Seamans Drive,
McGehee
- Foy, Alfred, 600 Franklin, Helena
- French, Curtis, 101 North Elm,
Jacksonville
- Frizzell, Bob, England
- Gennings, Marlin, 1907 James,
Jonesboro
- Goode, Vermon, 3902 Mellene,
North Little Rock
- Gwaltney, Charles, 1831
Rosemond, Jonesboro
- Hall, Joe, First Baptist Church,
Lavaca
- Hall, Robert, 924 Pine,
Little Rock
- Hanning, David, First Baptist
Church, Ozark
- Harmon, Tom, East Side Baptist
Church, Paragould
- Harrison, Harold, Ouachita
College, Arkadelphia

- Hatzfeld, Robert D., 102 Wisteria Drive, North Little Rock
- Haygood, J. Franklin, Box 489, DeWitt
- Helms, Fred W., 1706 South Detroit, Russellville
- Hill, Charles W., 915 East Forrest, Wynne
- Hitchcock, Thurman, 1716 Robinson, Conway
- Holiman, C. J., Jr., 611 Main, Crossett
- Holley, Robert E., First Baptist Church, West Memphis
- Hughes, Charles, 500 West Second, Fordyce
- Huling, Jerry, Box 146, Springdale
- Humphrey, James, 2301 Midland, Fort Smith
- Jackson, Delmar, 1800 Summer, Hot Springs
- Johnson, Charles H., 3502 Fair Oaks Drive, Pine Bluff
- Johnson, Franklin, 2003 West 28, Pine Bluff
- Johnin, James B., 1004 Hardin, Blytheville
- Johnson, Silas, 16 Rhodes Ave., North Little Rock
- Jones, Jack, 1201 Louisiana, Little Rock
- Kelly, M. O., 1320 West 9, North Little Rock
- Lindsey, Haskell, 2701 South Elm, Little Rock
- Little, J. H., 606 Shadow Lane, Jonesboro
- Mayo, Charles, First Baptist Church, Benton
- McGraw, Vern, Star City
- McGraw, William, 3220 South 42, Fort Smith
- McKee, Robert L., Box 4064PH, North Little Rock
- McKinney, Rhea, Cherry Lane, Arkadelphia
- McMillan, Archie Y., 222 East 8, Little Rock
- McNair, Bill, 1101 South 16, Fort Smith
- Meeks, Allen H., 509 Nevada, North Little Rock
- Mulkey, Hoyt A., Secretary, Church Music Department, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock
- Oaks, William H., Box 2158, Hot Springs
- Parker, Paul, First Baptist Church, Mariana
- Patterson, Mrs. W. H., 1000 Bishop, Little Rock
- Pilcher, Mrs. Robert, 2708 Crouchwood, Little Rock
- Ratton, Miss Pat, 16th and Hickory, Pine Bluff
- Reed, Jack A., 118 Clardy, Malvern
- Sample, Malcolm, Cullendale First Baptist Church, Camden
- Setliffe, Andrew, 910 North 39, Fort Smith
- Sims, Carbon W., 300 Meadowbrook, Hot Springs
- Siress, Billy, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock
- Sivils, Robert, South East Street, Benton
- Smith, Richard, 75 Cypress Drive, Pine Bluff
- Smith, Wayne, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville
- Spann, C. Edward, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock
- Stevenson, George, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia
- Sullivan, Mrs. R. L., 2723 Gaines, Little Rock
- Sutton, Norman, 201 Lincoln, Hot Springs
- Tate, David M., Jr., 317 Lakeside Drive, NW, Camden
- Taylor, Bill, First Baptist Church, Fort Smith
- Taylor, James E., 321 North Howard, Mountain Home
- Turman, William, 1107 East 4, Booneville
- Upp, Donald E., 138 North 8, West Helena
- Vaughan, Billy, 114 North 3rd, Paragould
- Whitby, Darrel, First Baptist Church, Siloam Springs
- White, C. S., 119 East 20, North Little Rock
- Wilfong, Mrs. Leslie, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock
- Wilmoth, Homer, First Baptist Church, Rogers
- Wright, Charles W., 1410 Belmoor, Pine Bluff

1964 ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Arkansas Valley

Missionary	Carl E. Fawcett, Box 2503, West Helena 72392
Moderator	Ray Palmer, Box 121, Clarendon 72029
Vice Moderator	Charles Thompson, 204 Pine, Marvell 72366
Clerk	Charles Caery, Route 2, Elaine 72333
Treasurer	B. A. Sugg, 929 Beech, Helena 72342
Annual Meeting	October 15, Marvell, First

Ashley County

Missionary	Guy A. Hopper, Box 424, Hamburg 71646
Moderator	B. G. Hickem, 701 Main, Crossett 71635
Vice Moderator	John Noble, Fountain Hill 71642
Clerk	Mrs. Marvin Bankston, 508 East Parker, Hamburg 71646
Treasurer	Jesse Braswell, Route 2, Box 24, Crossett 71635
Annual Meeting	October 15-16, Mt. Olive Church, Crossett

Bartholomew

Missionary	Don R. Williams, Box 126, Warren 71671
Moderator	Joe Worthington, Box 64, Wilmar 71675
Vice Moderator	James Heflin, Route 3, Monticello 71655
Clerk	Eddie Elrod, 405 North Chester, Monticello 71655
Treasurer	Treasurer, Box 126, Warren 71671
Annual Meeting	October 15, Ebenezer Church, Warren

Benton County

Missionary	A. L. Hart, Route 1, Bentonville 72712
Moderator	Jack Jones, Box 116, Gentry 72734
Vice Moderator	Darell Ross, Box 348, Siloam Springs 72761
Clerk	Gene Box, Gravette 72736
Treasurer	John B. Stephen, Gravette 72736
Annual Meeting	, Gentry, First

Big Creek

Missionary	Alvin Wiles, Box 82, Salem 72576
Moderator	S. M. Cooper, Box 223, Salem 72576
Moderator	Carl White, Union 72582
Clerk-Treasurer	Mack D. Harbour, Salem 72576
Annual Meeting	October 8, Enterprise Church, Viola October 9, Spring River Church, Hardy

Black River

Missionary	Cecil Guthrie, Box 46, Walnut Ridge 72476
Moderator	J. C. Smith, Imboden 72434
First Vice Moderator	Dorsey Crow, Black Rock 72415
Second Vice Moderator	Albert Fortune, Route 3, Newport 72112
Clerk	J. E. Parrott, Box 235, Tuckerman 72473
Assoc. Clerk	James C. Walker, Grubbs 72431
Treasurer	Gerald Cooper, Box 375, Hoxie 72433
Asst. Treasurer	Cecil Guthrie, Box 46, Walnut Ridge 72476
Annual Meeting	October 12, Grubbs October 13, Black Rock, First

Boone and Newton

Missionary Dennis James, 914 North Lucille,
Harrison 72601
Moderator Chester Roten, 727 West Gordon,
Harrison 72601
Vice Moderator Charles Taylor, Box 25, Bellefonte 72614
Clerk Clarence Hunt, Route 6, Harrison 72601
Treasurer G. Magness, 420 West Ridge, Harrison 72601
Annual Meeting October 23, Boxley

Buckner

Missionary Ford F. Gauntt, Box 6, Huntington 72940
Moderator Truman Spurgin, Waldron 72958
Vice Moderator Ernest Hogan, Box 12, Lavaca 72941
Clerk Richard Lanman, Midland 72945
Treasurer G. Wendell Henderson, Waldron 72958
Annual Meeting October 15-16, Midland

Buckville

Missionary None
Moderator Lewis Dodd, 117 Gardner Lane,
Hot Springs 71919
Vice Moderator Joe Anderson, Star Route,
Mountain Pine 71956
Clerk-Treasurer Mrs. Joe Anderson, Star Route,
Mountain Pine 71956
Annual Meeting September 26-27, Mt. Tabor Church,
Buckville

Caddo River

Missionary R. R. Shreve, Box 423, Mt. Ida 71957
Moderator Charley Hughes, Big Fork 71928
Vice Moderator Walter Gilbreath, Box 25, Norman 71960
Clerk Roy L. Gees, Box 207, Pencil Bluff 71965
Treasurer Mrs. Grace Kennedy, Mt. Ida 71957
Annual Meeting October 15-16, Pencil Bluff, First

Calvary

Missionary Wm. M. Burnett, 308 West Race,
Searcy 72143
Moderator A. D. Corder, Box 167, Bald Knob 72010
Vice Moderator F. E. Wisner, Cotton Plant 72036
Clerk Delton J. Cooper, 1201 West Race,
Searcy 72143
Treasurer B. C. Huddleston, Box 77, Searcy 72143
Annual Meeting October 12-13, Mt. Hebron Church, Searcy

Carey

Missionary Enon Boyette, 710 West Second,
Fordyce 71742
Moderator Dewey W. Stark, Box 305, Bearden 71720
Vice Moderator P. J. Crowder, Box 114, Sparkman 71763
Clerk-Treasurer A. P. Elliff, 607 West Second,
Fordyce 71742
Annual Meeting October 13, Sparkman, First

Caroline

Missionary J. M. James, Box 175, Lonoke 72086
 Moderator W. Floyd Pannell, Coy 72037
 Vice Moderator T. R. Coulter, England 72046
 Clerk L. E. Jolly, Route 1, Austin 72007
 Treasurer John Whitlow, Hazen 72064
 Annual Meeting October 13, Carlisle, First

Carroll County

Missionary None
 Moderator J. T. Summers, 30 Mountain Street,
 Eureka Springs 72632
 Vice Moderator Sardis Bever, Box 338, Green Forest 72638
 Clerk
 Treasurer Mrs. C. V. Summers, Route 5,
 Berryville 72616
 Annual Meeting October 12-13, Blue Eye, (Missouri), First

Centennial

Missionary None
 Moderator Homer Bradley, First Baptist Church,
 DeWitt 72042
 Vice Moderator Harold W. Taylor, 209 West Huron,
 Stuttgart 72160
 Clerk W. Coy Sample, Box 136, Almyra 72003
 Treasurer Fremont Ferguson, DeWitt 72042
 Annual Meeting October 13, Stuttgart, North Maple Church

Central

Missionary Hugh Owen, 1013 East Willow, Malvern
 72104
 Moderator James Hill, Central Avenue & Orange
 Street, Hot Springs 71919
 Vice Moderator S. A. Wiles, 705 East Mill, Malvern 72104
 Clerk Edwin A. Galloway, P. O. Box 332,
 Malvern 72104
 Treasurer
 Annual Meeting October 15, Benton, First

Clear Creek

Missionary Paul Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark 72949
 Moderator Ben T. Haney, Box 195, Ozark 72949
 Vice Moderator George W. Domerese, Route 1, Box 332,
 Van Buren 72956
 Clerk Paul E. Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark 72949
 Treasurer Faber L. Tyler, Ozark 72949
 Annual Meeting October 13, Ozark, First

Concord

Missionary Jay W. C. Moore, Box 757, Fort Smith
 72901
 Moderator James Fitzgerald, 3930 Ridgeway,
 Fort Smith 72904
 Vice Moderator Henry Evans, 3515 North 50,
 Fort Smith 72904
 Clerk Hugh R. Horne, 2301 Midland,
 Fort Smith 72904

Treasurer	Thomas Dove, Route 2, Box 200, Fort Smith 72903
Annual Meeting	October 8-9, Fort Smith, First
Conway-Perry	
Missionary	George Fletcher, Box 298, Perryville 72126
Moderator	C. W. Bettis, East Church Street, Morrilton 72110
Vice Moderator	Dell Hathorn, Route 2, Perryville 72126
Clerk	Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Box 26, Perryville 72126
Treasurer	C. A. Ramer, Plumerville 72127
Annual Meeting	October 15-16, Plumerville
Current River	
Missionary	J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Moderator	Jim Whitlock, Box 56, Maynard 72444
First Vice Moderator	J. B. Huffmaster, Success 72470
Second Vice Moderator	L. E. Ray, 511 Church, Pocahontas 72455
Clerk	J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Treasurer	Earl Fitzgerald, 807 Polk, Corning 72422
Annual Meeting	October 12, Oak Grove Church, Pocahontas October 13, Shiloh, Clay County, Corning
Dardanelle-Russellville	
Missionary	Wm. E. Woodson, Route 3, Bradley Lane, Russellville 72801
Moderator	O. Damon Shook, Dardanelle 72834
Vice Moderator	Jack J. Bledsoe, Danville 72833
Clerk	Wm. E. Woodson, Route 3, Bradley Lane, Russellville 72801
Treasurer	H. D. Morton, 408 South Denver, Russellville 72801
Annual Meeting	October 15-16, Knoxville, First
Delta	
Missionary	Noel Barlow, Box 9, Dermott 71638
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	M. H. Howie, Montrose 71658
Clerk-Treasurer	
Annual Meeting	October 15, McGehee, First
Faulkner County	
Missionary	Allen McCurry, 417 Hereford, Conway 72032
Moderator	R. F. Weeks, Route 4, Conway 72032
Vice Moderator	Eugene Smith, Route 1, Conway 72032
Clerk	Tom Davis, 1321 Bellemeade, Conway 72032
Treasurer	Mrs. J. S. Rogers, 1706 Sims, Conway 72032
Annual Meeting	October 10-11, Wooster
Gainesville	
Missionary	J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Moderator	Kenneth Threet, 161 South 6, Piggott 72454
Vice Moderator	Jim Fowler, Route 3, Rector 72461
Clerk	Mrs. Barbara Johnson, Route 1, Piggott
Treasurer	Mrs. Tom Hill, St. Francis 72464
Annual Meeting	September 14-15, Greenway

Greene County

Missionary	Theo T. James, Box 240, Paragould 72450
Moderator	Prince E. Claybrook, Box 216, Paragould 72450
Vice Moderator	M. E. Prince, Route 4, Paragould 72450
Second Vice Moderator	Charles Abanathy, 222 Smith Avenue, Paragould 72450
Clerk	Mrs. Charles E. Northen, 914 West Thompson, Paragould 72450
Treasurer	Charles E. Northen, 914 West Thompson, Paragould 72450
Annual Meeting	October 19-20, Paragould, First

Harmony

Missionary	Amos Greer, 1124 West 29, Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Gerald M. Taylor, Route 4, Box 1035, Pine Bluff 71601
Vice Moderator	Phil Beach, Rison 71665
Clerk	E. A. Richmond, Route 11, Box 350P, Pine Bluff
Treasurer	Don C. Warren, 619 Linden, Pine Bluff 71601
Annual Meeting	October 26-27, Star City, First

Hope

Missionary	M. T. McGregor, 3023 Pecan, Texarkana 75501
Moderator	Jim Powell, Bradley 71826
Vice Moderator	Jack Clack, Lewisville 71845
Clerk	Wm. V. Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75501
Treasurer	Ronald Boulter, 1104 Garden, Texarkana 75501
Annual Meeting	October 15, Bradley, First

Independence

Missionary	Everett Sneed, P. O. Box 112, Batesville 72501
Moderator	Bob Cartwright, Box 609, Batesville 72501
Vice Moderator	Jack Bean, Route 4, Batesville 72501
Clerk	L. Ernest Brown, Moorefield 72558
Treasurer	G. D. Purcelly, Route 3, Box 169A, Batesville 72501
Annual Meeting	October 12, Rosie October 13, Sulphur Rock October 15, Calvary, Batesville

Liberty

Missionary	Conway Sawyers, 312 East Spring, El Dorado 71730
Moderator	Robert A. Parker, 227 North Street, Camden 71701
Vice Moderator	Lewis E. Clarke, Box 10, Smackover 71762
Clerk	Eddie L. McCord, 601 West Cook, El Dorado 71730

Treasurer	Conway Sawyers, 312 East Spring, El Dorado 71730
Annual Meeting	October 12, Camden, First October 13, Norphlet, First
Little Red River	
Missionary	H. M. Dugger, Box 577, Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	Noble Wiles, Concord 72523
Vice Moderator	Walter N. Hill, 201 North 4, Heber Springs 72543
Clerk	Lyndle Brackett, Concord 72523
Treasurer	Felts B. Rector, Heber Springs 72543
Annual Meeting	October 12, 13, 14, Concord, First
Little River	
Missionary	James Dean, Box 188, Nashville 71852
Moderator	Ross O. Ward, Ashdown 71822
Vice Moderator	Lee I. Dance, Mineral Springs 71851
Clerk	Robert Cassady, Murfreesboro 71958
Treasurer	Gene Arrington, Nashville 71852
Annual Meeting	October 12-13, Murfreesboro
Mississippi County	
Missionary	John Gearing, 1001 Adams, Blytheville 72315
Moderator	Harry G. Jacobs, 525 South Pecan, Osceola 72370
Vice Moderator	Wm. L. Kreis, Route 4, Box 454, Blytheville 72315
Clerk-Treasurer	J. P. Friend, Box 307, Blytheville 72315
Assoc. Clerk	Stanley Smith, Keiser 72351
Annual Meeting	October 12-13, Gosnell Church, Route 4, Blytheville
Mt. Zion	
Missionary	Carl Bunch, 920 West Washington, Jonesboro 72401
Moderator	Eugene Webb, Route 1, Monette 72447
Vice Moderator	James Sanders, Monette 72447
Clerk	John Basinger, Lake City 72437
Treasurer	L. D. Walker, Lake City 72437
Annual Meeting	October 19-20, Central Church, Jonesboro
North Pulaski	
Missionary	None
Moderator	W. V. Philliber, 425 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117
Vice Moderator	J. C. Myers, 4th and Poplar, North Little Rock 72114
Clerk	A. W. Upchurch, Jr., Box 726, Jacksonville 72076
Treasurer	Mrs. T. A. Spencer, Jr., Box 496 North Little Rock
Annual Meeting	October 12-13, Amboy Church, North Little Rock

Ouachita

Missionary	A. G. Escott, Box 468, Mena 71953
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	Otis Mills, 200 Ninth Street, Mena 71953
Clerk	A. G. Escott, Box 468, Mena 71953
Treasurer	W. E. Middleton, 1111 DeQueen, Mena 71953
Annual Meeting	October 14, Wickes October 15, Mena, First

Pulaski County

Missionary	R. V. Haygood, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
Moderator	Joseph A. Hogan, Box 96, Sweet Home 72164
Vice Moderator	Garrett Graham, 2701 South Elm, Little Rock 72204
Clerk	Mrs. Earl Humbard, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
Treasurer	W. Dawson King, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
Annual Meeting	October 19-20, South Highland Church, Little Rock

Red River

Missionary	C. D. Conner, 1800 Sylvia, Arkadelphia 71923
Moderator	Guy Branscum, 109 North 25, Arkadelphia 71923
Vice Moderator	Preston Baumgardner, Route 3, Arkadelphia 71923
Clerk	LeRoy French, 236 Cherry, Arkadelphia 71923
Treasurer	R. S. Durham, 1039 South 12, Arkadelphia 71923
Annual Meeting	October 15, Curtis

Rocky Bayou

Missionary	Shelby Bittle, Melbourne 72556
Moderator	G. M. Roberts, Rosie 72571
Vice Moderator	E. O. Flowers, Calico Rock 72519
Clerk	Shaw Griffin, Box 25, Sage 72573
Treasurer	S. W. Smith, Melbourne 72556
Annual Meeting	October 15, Evening Shade October 16, Oxford

Stone-Van Buren-Searcy

Missionary	J. D. Seymour, Leslie 72645
Moderator	Klois Hargis, Box 227, Marshall 72650
Vice Moderator	Ben Wofford, Clinton 72031
Clerk	John D. Baker, Box 36, St Joe 72675
Treasurer	Roy Mabry, Leslie 72645
Annual Meeting	October 12-13, Shirley

Tri-County

Missionary E. E. Boone, 1018 East Poplar, Wynne 72396
Moderator
Vice Moderator Lynton Cooper, Box 163, Marion 72364
Clerk Edgar Harvey, 832 South Izard,
Forrest City 72335
Treasurer Ed McDonald, 319 Murray,
Forrest City 72335
Annual Meeting October 19-20, Earle

Trinity

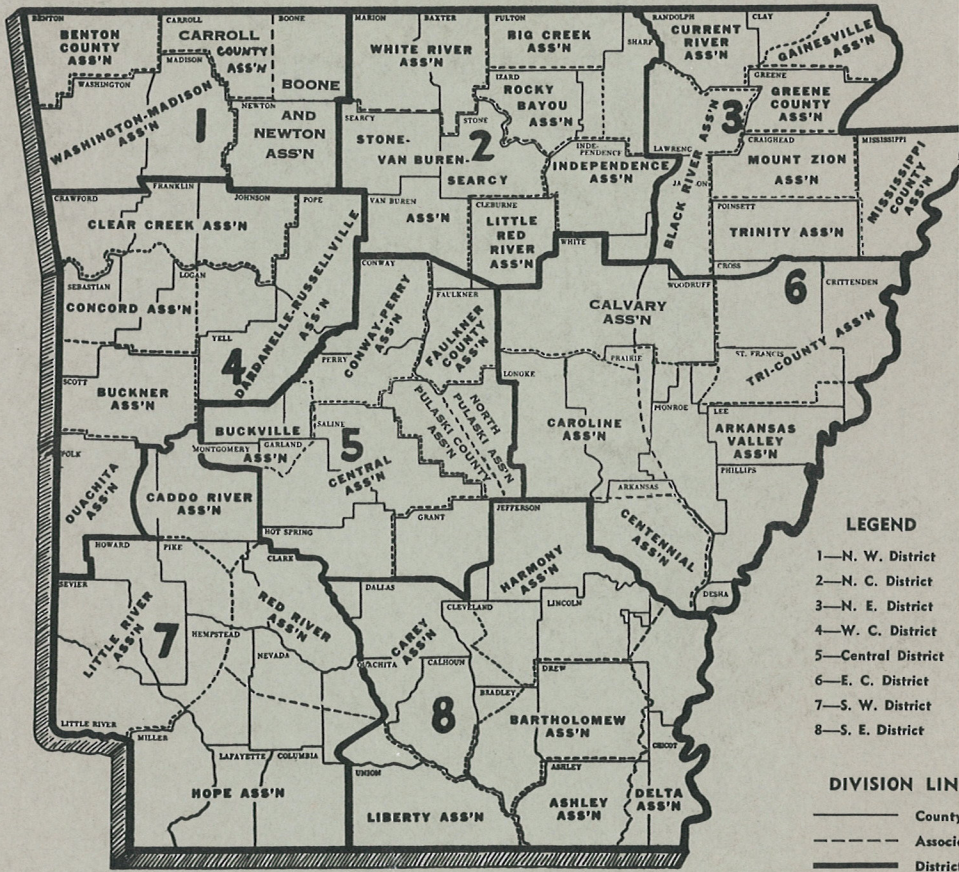
Missionary L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto 72354
Moderator Jimmy Garner, Route 1, Fisher 72429
Vice Moderator Horace O. Duke, Jr., Tyronza 72386
Clerk L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto 72354
Treasurer Dudley R. Terry, Tyronza 72386
Annual Meeting October 12-13, Tyronza, First

Washington-Madison

Missionary Alexander Best, Box 299, Fayetteville 72702
Moderator Ewell Logue, 1820 Janice, Fayetteville 72701
Vice Moderator Peter Petty, Box 40, Prairie Grove 72753
Clerk Paul Wheelus, Box 513, Springdale 72764
Treasurer Jack Taylor, Box 459, Fayetteville 72701
Annual Meeting October 15-16, Springdale, First

White River

Missionary S. D. Hacker, Box 219, Flippin 72634
Moderator Harold Elmore, 216 South College,
Mountain Home 72653
Vice Moderator Oba I. Ford, Box 383, Mountain Home 72653
Clerk Everett Wheeler, Box 203,
Mountain Home 72653
Treasurer Mrs. Ramona Pangle, Flippin 72634
Annual Meeting October 19-20, Norfolk, First



LEGEND

- 1—N. W. District
- 2—N. C. District
- 3—N. E. District
- 4—W. C. District
- 5—Central District
- 6—E. C. District
- 7—S. W. District
- 8—S. E. District

- DIVISION LIN.**
- County
 - - - Associate
 - District